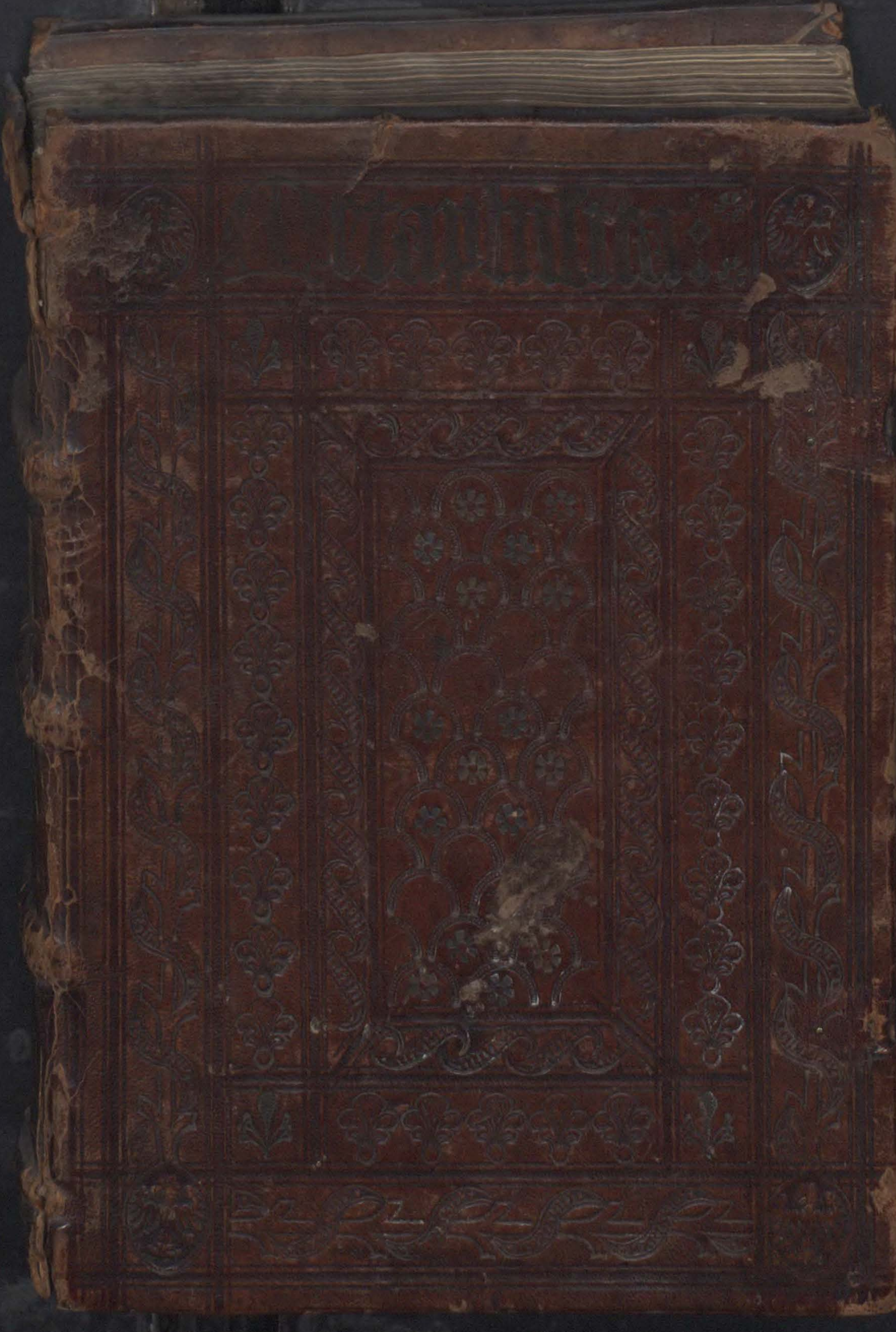


[illegible]

Mgri Michaelis wrat[illegible]

Disputationes in Metaphysicam.

N. Inv. 2453.

A

BD x.
I.

[illegible]

Et propter locus non est [illegible] quod dicte proprietates attribuuntur huic quod ut loco fundamentaliter supposito quod sit quantitas et non loco formaliter supposito quod est superficies de [illegible] ubi 3º est locus est ipsa distincta a superficie sed non ipsa distincta non [illegible] dispositio specialis ipsius locus non [illegible] superficies et proprio [illegible] loci a [illegible] in [illegible] ubi ponit superficiem esse formaliter distincta a loco [illegible] et ad quantitatem [illegible] secundum quantitatem quod [illegible] in [illegible] locus et formaliter quantitative distincta a superficie [illegible] opinione [illegible] secundum opinionem famosa quorundam antiquorum [illegible] locus esse spacium separatum inter latera corporis continentis. Et hanc opinionem [illegible] quanto [illegible] et [illegible] locus [illegible] ipsa quantitas quod secundum opinionem [illegible] est ipsa quantitas alia a superficie [illegible] secundum opinionem famosam ut dicit [illegible]. Ultimo sit si locus esset superficies et superficies est quantitas [illegible] quod [illegible] in loco [illegible] quantitate quod [illegible] de deo et angelis intelligentiis, qui sunt in loco et tamen non [illegible] quantitate sive superficie cum non ambiuntur aliqua superficie [illegible] [illegible] de illo quod est in loco [illegible] deus autem et angeli non sunt in loco [illegible] superficie cum non ambiuntur aliqua superficie sed sunt in loco diffinitive quia sunt in suis [illegible] et in [illegible] secundum occupative spacium. Ultimo sit [illegible] loci et locati [illegible] copulatur sed [illegible] non [illegible] de superficie corporis continentis ipsius locus [illegible] superficies corporis continentis [illegible] quod [illegible] locus ponit aliud in [illegible] secundum opinionem antiquorum [illegible] locus esse spacium inter latera corporis continentis utendo illa opinione non [illegible] ab eo [illegible]

[illegible] est locus non repletus corpore. Queritur utrum sit impossibile naturaliter vacuum esse et non simpliciter. Et utrum in vacuo si esset aliquid posset moveri localiter [illegible] [illegible] solutione suppono [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] locus sed spacio separato [illegible] corpore locato secundum opinionem [illegible] et quod superficies ambiente [illegible] locato secundum [illegible] [illegible] de vacuo [illegible] quod vacuum si esset non esset [illegible] sed [illegible] spacium quantitativum [illegible] corpore. Et sic [illegible] antiqui 2º quod esset [illegible] superficies [illegible] locato [illegible] corpore [illegible] locato) 2º suppono.

2º sic vacuum [illegible] in quo nichil [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] 3º sic vacuum est in quo nichil est grave nec leve [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus est [illegible] et [illegible] grave [illegible] sic vacuum est [illegible] non [illegible] corpora [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] vacuum esse spacium separatum ponit [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] insufficientes [illegible] [illegible] in quo nichil est grave vel leve [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] quod est locus in quo nichil est grave et leve quod [illegible] si esset locus repletus corpore habente [illegible] [illegible] gravitate et leve [illegible] vacuum [illegible] ponit [illegible] vacuum non est [illegible] ab eo [illegible] vacuum [illegible] est separabile [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] vacuum [illegible] quod vacuum sit locus [illegible] corpore vel locus non repletus corpore [illegible] [illegible] vacuum esse [illegible] corpore [illegible] nichil [illegible] [illegible] vacuum est locus [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] tale spacium [illegible] antiqui esse vacuum [illegible] quod non est [illegible] vacuum esse [illegible] [illegible] nichil [illegible] spacium separatum ab eo corpore [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] vacuum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in grave [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] esset locus non repletus corpore [illegible] vacuum

[illegible]

Sed posita parte questionis [illegible] aliquod [illegible] motum [illegible] in vacuo [illegible]

[illegible]

Dicta [illegible] Contra [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tempus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] respondetur

Introductio in primam philosophiam Aristotelis. Metaphisica [illegible]

Intentio: Metaphisica prima philosophiam Aristotelis quam [illegible] vel primam philosophiam

[illegible] theologiam sapientia et divina nominant [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible] Tercio [illegible] Quarto [illegible] Quinto [illegible] Sexto [illegible]

[illegible]

2v

inquisitio eius et que eius sequuntur [illegible] et ea que sequuntur [illegible] fuit omnia [illegible] in [illegible] Omnia autem [illegible] actu [illegible] fine

[illegible] [illegible] virtus [illegible] ingreditur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

qua alii [illegible] theologia [illegible] sapientia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] philosophie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa initium primi phisicorum queritur primo utrum eius inquisitio [illegible] sit scientia prime philosophie pro[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] primo quod [illegible] primo [illegible] et est digressio [illegible] apud antiquos [illegible] de [illegible] due fuerunt opiniones [illegible] dixit quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] causas [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quod omnia [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] constat autem quod [illegible] causas [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] inquisitio [illegible] philosophie [illegible] quadrupla [illegible] de [illegible] et de deo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible] ambe iste opiniones [illegible] opiniones [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Primum hic sit consideratio de [illegible] [illegible]

3

que sunt [illegible] consideratione in ista sapientia et ista non [illegible] in eo quod causa prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio responsalis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum omnes homines natura scire desiderant

[illegible] Alexandri [illegible]

Appetitus est tendentia ad rem [illegible] appetitus est inclinatio rei in suum bonum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum

Ego et ultio [illegible]

[illegible]

ut auditu et aliis [illegible]

Conclusio universalis ista Omnes homines [illegible] desiderant [illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur primo [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Sequitur 2o [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Sequitur 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum

[illegible]

ut auditum talis propter ergo quod visus plures facit ad inventionem [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio generalis ista

Omnes homines natura scire desiderant [illegible]

[illegible]

Regula prima [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Regula secunda [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Regula secunda [illegible]

ad artem bellicam alii a natura inclinantur ad prosecutionem delecta-
bilia quorum prosecutio contraria est acquisitioni sciencie **Dico** v a q
quod desiderium hominis in parte tradi ad diuersas scientias inclinatur et natura
quilibet homo scire desiderat sciencie tamen per contraria contentatur quo
quidem non tollunt omnino illud quia licet modificant illud et declinent
illud et de illis partibus in climatibus ad diuersa habent predicere
astrologi qui predicant naturalitates et genituras hominum ut dicit
ptolomeus 2o quadripartiti **Arguitur sexto** non omnes appe-
tunt scire quia philosophus 2o multi sunt qui appetunt ignorare ut dicit 3o
politicorum et quod aliquis sit in desciplinatis ... indisciplinatus
et sic studiosus **Dico** v a q quod aliqui habent eam depra-
uatam uel ex vicio nature uel complexionis uel ex mala consuetudine
appetunt scire sed hoc est per accidens **Ex** quo sequitur omnis homo appetit scire
et etiam quilibet homo est disciplinabilis quia et oportet intellectum habet
et non nisi per ipsum et in contrariis aliquis homo potest esse indiscipli-
natus non curans diuinam rationem **Arguitur septimo** non
omnes natura scire desiderat ...ter illud quod est quantum homini homo
homo non desiderat sed scire est quantum homini **Maior** quia appetitus
est rerum carencium sed illud quod homini quantum est in illo non carencia
... patet quia in anima nostra ab eius principio est lumen intellectuale intellectus
agentis quod est actualitas omnium intelligibilium et similitudo omnium
scibilium vel certe **Ideo** quia ipsum scire est quantum homini et quiddi-
tatem intellectui probabiliter **Dico** v a q est et actu sic quantum
est lumen intellectus agentis sed illud non est et ideo actualitas intelli-
gibilium quod non sit actu habens omnes formas intelligibiles **Et** quia est potentia
intima potens ut fiat actu intelligibile quod est potentia intelligibile
ut hic ostendit 3o de anima et anima non gelidir **Arguitur**
octavo non omnes natura scire desiderant ... nobilius non potest ap-
petere ignobilius sed anima nostra est nobilior quam ipsum scire ... anima nostra
non appetit scire **Maior** est nota quia minus nobile non est finis nobili-
oris ... finis est quod optimum est ... 2o physicorum et primo politicorum
Et ... est ... melioris **Minor** quia anima ... est ... et scire est accidens
non ... est dignior accidente ut ... primo metaphysice **Dico** v a q
quod nobilius non appetit minus nobile tamquam finem ultimum ... con-
tra ... sibi ut finem quorum non ... et sic appetitus scire
ut finem quo ... scire mediante venire posset in ultimum finem
... ut in finem ... ut in deo **Arguitur nono** tactus
plures rerum differentias ostendit quam visus ... ille sensus qui
est plurium contrariorum plura ostendit quam ille qui est unius contrarietatis
sed tactus est diuersarum contrarietatum ut calidi et frigidi sicci et humidi sicci
et visus est ... unius contrarietatis ut visibilis et invisibilis ut
ostendit 2o de anima hic argumentum solet allegari et est unum
quod tactus est diuersarum contrarietatum ... quia ... ... multiplicibus
rebus quam tactus ... in ... ... visus
plures differentias rerum ostendit **Arguitur decimo** sensus tactus
plures differentias rerum ostendit ... ille sensus qui est certior plura
ostendit sed sic tactus est certissimus **Maior** est nota quod illud quod certius est
facit nos cognoscere plura et multa **Minor** est quia 2o de anima ubi
ostendit quod homines habent certissimum tactum ... et attendunt tactus
... ingeniosi ... 2o de anima molles carne apti ...
mente dicuntur et in oppositum **Dico** v a q quod tactus
in homine est sensus certissimus ... tactus ... animalia et ... vide
ma

... sensuum in homine et 2o etiam bonitas tactus sequitur a ...
bonitate potentie sensitiue quia est fundamentum omnium sensuum et ...
... etiam sequitur bonitate intellectus in spiritu quod statum pretervito
in ... ... sensu **Et** ... quod leo papa in sermone
... ... tactu ... ... quod ad ... ...
... dixit dominus meus et deus meus noluit dicere
quod tactus est ... quam visus quia ... dicit ... nolluit
... visus et tactus sit ... ... visum tamen

D. **bruta habent in regimine sue vite**
prudenciam **Et** ... ... **Notandum** primo quod
prudencia ... 2o ... prudencia est habitus consiliatiuus
... ... prudencie ... de ... ...
... **Prima** memoria preteritorum ... ...
prudencia futurorum ... et prudencia dicitur ... prudencia
a memoria preteritorum et ... presentium ac futurorum **De** ista
prudencia dicit seneca in libello de quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus
... ... prudens ... ... dispensentur
temporibus ... ordinat preterita memorat et instancia ...
intendit ... ... prudens ... ...
... ... prudencia sic ... prudencia ... ...
... **Et** ... prudencia est habitus consiliatiuus ... ...
... ... bruta ... ... de
futuris agendis ... ... in brutis ... et ... ... in
... ... certissimus ... ... tamen prudencia
... ... de generibus prosequendis
et ... fugiendis et ista prudencia ... ...
fugit lupum ... in ... lupi ...
et formica colligit ... et de ista prudencia ... ...
Notandum 2o ... ...
... ... possunt dici prudencia ... ...
... ... sunt ... que solum habent sensum
tactus ... ... 2o de anima ... de ...
... sensum tactus
... in primo ... ... sunt ... ... et ... ...
... ut ... ... et ... ... non habent memoriam ... ...
... de loco ad locum **Alia** ... sunt ... que ... tactum habent
sensus alios ... ut ... ... in ... ut
... ... et ... ... et hic ...
Alia sunt que preter tactum et sensus ... habent de ... ...
... memoriam ut apes ... ... et ... sunt ... ...
... et ... ... **Alia** ... sunt ... ... preter sensum
tactum et alios sensus ... habent sensus ... et ...
... ... in ... ... et ... qui non ...
... et ... ... **Et** ... ... que ...
sunt que ... auditum ... tactum ... habent memoriam et
alios sensus ... et ultra ... habent ... ut ...
ultra sensus ... habent ... **Et** ... primo quod ...
... habent memoriam ... non ... prudencia ... disciplina
... ut ... ... **Et** ... ...
... ... que non ... ...
... ...
... quo in nobilitate ... ...

Quinto ...

7v

musicale que absque flabello [illegible] sed in generali loco [illegible]
in memoriam ut adverterit [illegible] ut aliquid vi-
derit [illegible] memorie. Et ideo ut prudenciam habent
sed in sensu sola conscientia presentis et experientia sequitur
[illegible] notandum quod animalia que habent [illegible] sed non auditum
[illegible] prudencia sed non disciplinabilia ut apes [illegible]
[illegible] habent auditum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] habent memoriam [illegible] Basilius [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] habent memoriam [illegible]
[illegible]
animalia que habent memoriam auditum et prudenciam sunt disciplinabilia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tertio

Tangitur 3o [illegible]
[illegible] brutorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prudencia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tela [illegible]
[illegible] prudencie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prudencia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prudencia [illegible]
[illegible] pigmei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

8

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Con-

clusio [illegible] bruta [illegible] prudencia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prudencia [illegible]
[illegible] bruta [illegible]

Arguitur Primo prudencia [illegible] brutis [illegible]
[illegible] prudencia [illegible] intellectualis [illegible] bruta [illegible]
[illegible] bruta [illegible] prudencia [illegible]
[illegible] Arguitur 2o prudencia
[illegible] prudencia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prudencie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dico [illegible] prudencia
[illegible]
[illegible] prudencia [illegible]
[illegible] Arguitur 3o prudencia
[illegible]
[illegible] bruta [illegible]
[illegible] quia bruta
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dico [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Arguitur 4to prudencia [illegible] bruta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dico [illegible]
bruta [illegible] prudencia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Arguitur
Ultimo bruta [illegible] disciplinabilia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Margin notes: attentos [?] (7v); pigmei (7v); tela (7v); tubiles [?] (7v); regni (8)

8

et aliorum dicit primo politicorum homo animal civile politicum et mansuetum non [illegible] dicit disciplinativum. **Dico** [illegible] disciplinabile [illegible] homini et disciplina [illegible] suppositum [illegible] non sit [illegible] disciplina [illegible] disciplina [illegible] eruditionem per aliqua signa sensibilia [illegible] in canone et de [illegible] filiorum Salomonis [illegible] declarat [illegible] Salomone [illegible] et hic [illegible]

Arguitur contra bruta non sunt disciplinabilia [illegible] aliqui homines non sunt disciplinabiles [illegible] bruta [illegible] quae plus [illegible] quam homo qui [illegible] bruta [illegible] in [illegible] primo politicorum ubi [illegible] aliqui sunt homines [illegible] disciplinati [illegible]

Dico [illegible] aliqui sunt homines qui sunt indisciplinabiles [illegible] propter [illegible] disciplina [illegible] societatis [illegible] non sit indisciplinatus [illegible] animalis et brutalis qui non sapit [illegible] addit [illegible] et [illegible] disciplinatus [illegible] possit **Arguitur**

Secundo bruta [illegible] prudentia [illegible] bruta [illegible] instinctu naturali [illegible] naturali [illegible] prudentia [illegible] instinctu naturali facit telam [illegible] bruta habent prudentiam [illegible] brutis [illegible] instinctu naturali [illegible] solvit [illegible] in brutis [illegible] prudentia [illegible] possit [illegible] prudentia [illegible] in nobis

Arguitur ultimo bruta non habent prudentiam [illegible] prudentiam ut [illegible] totam speciem brutorum [illegible] sola aqua bruta non possunt dici [illegible] totam speciem [illegible] non habent prudentiam et sic bruta non possunt [illegible] bruta [illegible] possunt [illegible] dici [illegible] aliquod bruta [illegible] prudentiam [illegible] non [illegible] solvit [illegible] prudentia non [illegible] speciem brutorum [illegible] bruta quae ultra sensum tactus habent memoriam [illegible] ut [illegible] in nobis [illegible]

Ex experimento generatur ars et scientia

[illegible] artifices [illegible] artifice non [illegible] [illegible] quaerit [illegible] quaerit [illegible] de experimento generatur ars [illegible] quaeritur [illegible] artifex [illegible] operatione [illegible] artifex non [illegible]

Arguitur primo [illegible] hic et [illegible] ordine sensus memoria experimentum [illegible] sensus [illegible] memoria [illegible] memoria experimentum [illegible] experimento fit [illegible] ars [illegible] memoria [illegible] in [illegible] colera [illegible] memoria [illegible] in alio [illegible] colera [illegible]

memoria [illegible] sensu fit memoria [illegible] sententia Avicenna [illegible] canone [illegible] memoria fit experimentum [illegible] memorias [illegible] experimentum [illegible] memoria [illegible] memoria et experimentum [illegible] Alexandrum [illegible] memoria [illegible] memoria [illegible] memoria [illegible] memoria [illegible] colera [illegible] canone

Arguitur secundo [illegible] experimento [illegible] experientia [illegible] colerico [illegible] iracundus [illegible] colerico [illegible] iracundus [illegible] omnis colericus est iracundus [illegible] calido et [illegible] omnis colericus est iracundus [illegible] colericus [illegible] iracundus [illegible] experimento fit [illegible] memoria [illegible] experientia [illegible] memoria [illegible] experientia [illegible] experimentum [illegible] memoria [illegible] experientia [illegible] Themistius [illegible] experientia [illegible] in demoniis [illegible] experientia [illegible] experimenti [illegible] Albertus [illegible] tractatu [illegible] capitulo [illegible] experimento [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio

[illegible]

Conclusio secunda

[illegible]

prima

Conclusio

[illegible]

Conclusio 2a

[illegible]

Dico

[illegible]

[illegible] sit [illegible] ... media ... ad [illegible] ... sensus fit media ...

[illegible — heavily abbreviated cursive text, approximately 14 lines]

Verbum 30 [illegible] sapientia non fit ... et scientia ...

[illegible — approximately 14 lines] ... in libro amphorismorum ... solvit Gabhel ...

[illegible — approximately 4 lines] ... Verbum sextum

[illegible — approximately 9 lines] ... Verbum

sextum [illegible] ...

[illegible — approximately 7 lines] ... hoc autem solvit Gabhel ...

[illegible — approximately 9 lines] ... Verbum septimum ...

[illegible — approximately 3 lines]

[illegible] artifex ... operationis ... et nobilior ... sicut 3° et 2° de anima ...

[illegible — approximately 7 lines] ... hoc autem solvit Gabhel ...

[illegible — approximately 8 lines]

Verbum nonum [illegible] ...

[illegible — approximately 6 lines] ... Hoc autem solvit Gabhel ...

[illegible — approximately 3 lines]

Verbum ultimum [illegible] ...

[illegible — approximately 6 lines] ... solvit Gabhehel ... Hoc ...

[illegible — approximately 10 lines] ... ptolomeus in almagesti ... completum est ...

Omnes actus et attractiones sint creaturae ...

[illegible — approximately 2 lines]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Concl[usi]o finalis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Metaphysica que est [illegible] sive sapiencia [illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

Bv

re et sapientis decet persuadere ab alio ut dicit alias vel dissuadere
alii. Ordinare autem sapientis est gubernare et dominari patet per exemplo de
politicore ut dicit ... in libro ... regnantes ... eorum sunt domini
et ... Hec ... sapiens qui ... dici de hiis conditionibus
... difficilia ...
... omnes ... supra ... et ... conditiones ...
sunt conditiones sapientis. Hec ordine 2o ... conditiones ... ut ... de
ponit duas conditiones sapientis ... sapientis de claritate
... ut ... sapientis ... ut ... conditio
... de claritate ... sapiens ... stabilis ...
... sapientis ... ad aliud
sapientis de claritate Racio 2a ... generaliter ...
... sapientis ... condicionis ...
... in sapiente ... in meta... ...
... sapiencia ... meta... de sapiencia ...
... condicio ... sapientis est ... sit ... meta...
1 scit omnia ... in qua ... et ...
in ... meta... ...
... meta... ... omnia ...
... meta... ... sapiencia ... meta...
2 de sapiencia quo ad 2a condicionem sapientis que est ut sapiens de
sciat difficilima ... meta... et ... difficilima ... at meta...
difficilima ... in ... que ... in
... probat quia ... difficiliora ... sit ...
... difficiliora ... in ... a sensu ... 1 ... [illegible]
... meta... ... difficilior ...
... in ... ut ...
in 2o ... probat ... meta... est difficilima ... in
... quia ... universalissima ... et ...
... et ... a nobis facile ... et
... in ...
... in ... de ...
et ... est difficilis ... et
... et ... est difficilis ... de sapi-
3 encia quo ad 3a condicionem sapientis que est ... sapiens ...
et meta... ... difficilia ... et ... de ... que ...
sunt et in variabiles ... de ... de ... que ...
... in quibus ... et ...
... ut ... de ... in
... in ... et ... de ... propter ...
... sapientie ... in stabilitate et ...
Hec tercie ... quod mathematica est ... et ...
... 2o ... conmento decimo nono sic mathematica sunt
in ... meta... est ... mathematica ... apud
... est de causis ... et in variabilibus mathematica ... est de ...
et ... que ... et variabilia Racio quarta vltio
4 ... meta... de sapiencia quo ad ... condicionem sapientis que est

... causas rerum. Item et meta... ... causas rerum patet meta...
... grat altissimas causas que magis sunt cause ... meta...
meta... ... que ... causare. Hec ... qui scit ...
... causalitate prime cause super alias res magis esset sciens
quam qui scit omnes causas ... meta... de sapiencia 5to
quo ad ... condicionem sapientis que est ... ea que sunt gratia sui
... est ... et meta... ... ea que sunt ...
... et libera immo liberrima ... patet quia meta... est ...
aliarum scientiarum et ipsa non ordinatur in aliam non liberum est quod
... et non ordinatur in aliud. Hec ... primo ...
meta... ordinatur in theologiam in eo quod ipsa ... divinis
in libro de quo est theologia non ... concludit ... quod meta... non
... sui ... quia meta... est theologia ... [illegible]
... in ... et ea ... rerum. Hec ... 2o
quod meta... ... theologia ... in ... quod
meta... est ... de divinis ... naturalibus theologia at ...
de divinis ... revelate et de hiis que sunt fidei non ordinatur
... meta... ... in ... 6
meta... de sapiencia quo ad ... condicionem sapientis que est regere
et gubernare ... et meta... regit et stabilit et firmat omnes ... as
aliarum ... quia ... subditi ... obedire et ordinari ita ...
... est ... et ... ut ... politicore ... at ...
... in ... primo ... in ... famularia
... ut ... mechanico ... famulatur ... 2o
... modo quodam et ad ... ad aliam
... in quo est felicitas ultima ... quia ...
... in ... quasi in ... lucem ... videt
in ... colores et ... est ... et ...
et ... in ipsa ... in ... et ... due
... ut mathematica et physica ... huius sapiencie
... que est ... causas primas et ... Conclusio ... salis
illa scientia debet dici sapiencia ... est sapiencia ...
huius sapiencie ... conditiones sapientis ...
meta... ... de sapiencia maior ... conditiones sapientis ...
manifestat ... patet ... conditiones ...
sapientis sunt ... et ... conditiones ... sapi-
encie quare ... Racio 2o ... conditiones sapi-
entis sapientis non est ... quia ... ignorant ...
... sapientis non est omnia scire ... quia ... ignorant ...
scire ... non ... at est ... quod ... 13o de ...
que ... ignorat Dico ... a
... ea que sapiens scit ... et ... forma sunt ...
... que ... in ... non concludit Argumentum 2o
sapientis non est omnia scire in ... scire in ... sapien-
... sapientis est scire ... in ... scire non ... per ...
... non est sapientis scire omnia in ... patet ... 2o conditionem sapientis
... in ... quia ... in ... est ... non ...
scire est scire in ... at in ... non est ... scire ... ea scire

14v

[illegible] debilet [illegible] [illegible] ad de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non e [illegible] [illegible] **Dico** v a q [illegible] sic in [illegible] [illegible] nobiles [illegible] [illegible] optime [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] altissimis [illegible] omnia [illegible] apposita ad omnia **Arguitur**

Ergo metaphysica non [illegible] omnia [illegible] metaphysica non [illegible] [illegible] quanto [illegible] non sit omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] mathematica e de corpore [illegible] phisica de [illegible] **Dico** v a q [illegible] metaphysica e de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] rebus [illegible] ut phisica e de corpore [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible] Mathematica [illegible] de quantitatibus et magnitudinibus [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica [illegible] [illegible] quia e de omnibus [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] **Arguitur** [illegible] **Ecio** [illegible] phisica non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica non [illegible] [illegible] sciencia [illegible] [illegible] omnis sciencia [illegible] veritate [illegible] metaphysica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]

Dico v a q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica e de [illegible] non ergo concludit [illegible] metaphysica non [illegible] [illegible] sciencia

Arguitur [illegible] **Contra** [illegible] [illegible] sapiencie [illegible] [illegible] difficillima [illegible] [illegible] facilima [illegible] [illegible] notissima [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] difficillima ad cognoscendum [illegible] e nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facilima [illegible] non [illegible] difficultate [illegible] e [illegible] primo phisicorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible] **Dico** [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficillima nobis ad cognoscendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis facilima [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficillima [illegible] ad cognoscendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e valde difficile **Arguitur** [illegible] **Ecio** [illegible] [illegible] sapiencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica [illegible] sapiencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sciencia e [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] **Dico** v a q [illegible] omnis sciencia e [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sciencia e [illegible] [illegible] principales [illegible] sciencia e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sciencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Arguitur**

Anno [illegible] [illegible] non e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapiencia [illegible] [illegible] in theologia [illegible] non e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aliud [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] theologia **Dico** v a q [illegible] metaphysica [illegible] in theologia [illegible] non e [illegible] a theologia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica [illegible] [illegible]

15

[illegible] [illegible] naturali intellectus [illegible] theologia e [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible] super naturale intellectum [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de deo [illegible] naturalibus [illegible] metaphysica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de deo [illegible] [illegible] theologia [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in alia sciencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Arguitur [illegible] **octavo** [illegible] non e [illegible] [illegible] sciencia ergo non [illegible] [illegible] sapiencia [illegible] politica [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] politicorum **Dico** v a q [illegible] politica [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] noticia [illegible] sciencia [illegible] civitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Dicitur metaphysica habeat considerare quiditates [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] e primo [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quid e esse rei [illegible] [illegible] dicit primo metaphysica [illegible] e primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]

Notandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica habeat [illegible] quiditates [illegible] sapiencie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quiditates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapiencie e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quiditatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 2o

[illegible]

Notandum tertio et ultimo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

16v

rerum sensibilium non quidditatem [illegible] in [illegible] rerum [illegible] quidditate [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] habet gradum [illegible] rerum in [illegible] quia [illegible] gradum [illegible] rerum [illegible] quidditatem [illegible] quidditatis [illegible] rerum in [illegible] quodam gradum quidditatis rerum in [illegible]

Argumentum primo [illegible] gradum [illegible] rerum [illegible] gradum [illegible] rerum [illegible] gradum [illegible] rerum in [illegible] ubi [illegible]

Dico [illegible] gradum [illegible] rerum [illegible] quidditates [illegible] gradum quidditatis rerum [illegible] quidditates [illegible] gradum de [illegible] de [illegible] in aliis [illegible]

Argumentum 2o [illegible] habet gradum quidditatis rerum in [illegible] sapientie [illegible] sapientia [illegible] quod [illegible] gradum quidditatis rerum [illegible] qui [illegible]

Dico [illegible] sapientia [illegible] gradum [illegible] quidditatem [illegible]

Argumentum 3o [illegible] rerum [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] quidditates [illegible] in qualibet [illegible] rerum [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Argumentum 4to [illegible] gradum [illegible] rerum in [illegible] quidditates rerum in [illegible] gradum [illegible] rerum [illegible] gradum quidditatis rerum in [illegible]

Hoc argumentum solvit Gabriel [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] includit [illegible] non [illegible] melius cognoscere in [illegible] in universali [illegible] esse [illegible] nobilissima [illegible] includit esse [illegible] ultra [illegible] nobilius [illegible] in [illegible] et optime [illegible]

Argumentum 5to [illegible] habet gradum [illegible] rerum in [illegible] ponit [illegible] ad [illegible] superior [illegible] totum illud [illegible] inferior [illegible] superior [illegible] physica [illegible] rerum in [illegible] quia [illegible] superior [illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible]

17

Hoc argumentum solvit Gabriel et dicit quod non [illegible] separatio quia [illegible] superior [illegible] plura [illegible] in [illegible]

Argumentum 6to [illegible] habet gradum quidditatis rerum in [illegible] que ponit [illegible] ponit [illegible] quia ponit [illegible] lineam et [illegible] et physica [illegible] non [illegible] non gradum [illegible] quidditatem in [illegible]

Hoc argumentum solvit Gabriel et dicit quod non physica [illegible] ponit [illegible] lineam et [illegible] non mathematica [illegible] physica [illegible] physica [illegible] mathematica [illegible] et physica [illegible] non [illegible]

Argumentum 7mo [illegible] habet gradum [illegible] rerum in [illegible] hoc [illegible] physica [illegible] rerum [illegible]

Dico [illegible] gradum [illegible] rerum in [illegible]

Argumentum octavo [illegible] gradum quidditatis [illegible] gradum quidditatis rerum [illegible] hoc [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]

Dico [illegible] gradum quidditatis [illegible] rerum [illegible] quidditates [illegible] Gabriel

Utrum in ter[illegible] speculativa metaphysica sit honorabilissima [illegible] questionis

[illegible] primo [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] quo [illegible] libera [illegible] agit [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] non agit [illegible] quia voluntas [illegible] in nobis libera [illegible] Concluditur [illegible] voluntas [illegible] operatio [illegible] operatio voluntatis [illegible] operatio [illegible] quia [illegible] operatio in [illegible] ad [illegible] sibi

17v

[illegible]

Conclusio 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

18

[illegible] honore [illegible]

[illegible] Iustitia [illegible]

Conclusio 3a et ultima [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio cursalis [illegible]

[illegible]

18

[illegible] Arguitur primo [illegible]

[illegible] Dico [illegible]

Arguitur 2o [illegible]

Dico [illegible] Arguitur 3o [illegible]

Dico [illegible] Arguitur 4to [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur 5to [illegible] Dico [illegible]

Arguitur 6to [illegible]

Dico [illegible] Arguitur 7mo [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur octavo [illegible]

[illegible] Dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa initium secundi libri methaphysice Queritur primo utrum in cognitione veritatis que homini est possibilis difficultas proveniat [illegible]

[illegible] quod hec duo quesita Primo queritur utrum [illegible] sit nobis possibilis 2o queritur [illegible] in cognitione veritatis difficultas proveniat [illegible] pro parte prima questionis

[illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible]

veritatis a quo essentialiter [illegible] difficultas. Est quod facilis pro tanto quia [illegible] in cognitione [illegible] veritatis [illegible] prout cum [illegible] in climatibus ad [illegible] hominis [illegible] cognitionem veritatis [illegible] Sic enim [illegible] deliquid in theoricis [illegible] prout sic cognitio prior est facilis et [illegible] intellectum [illegible] cognitio [illegible] Est [illegible] cognitio veritatis difficilis pro tanto quia [illegible] hominis cognoscere totam veritatem [illegible] et pro [illegible] difficile [illegible] Est tercio quod duplex est via procedendi in cognitione veritatis una resolutoria [illegible] compositoria resolutoria est procedendo a [illegible] ad similitudinem [illegible] ab effectibus ad causas [illegible] effectus in [illegible] intellectum [illegible] cognitio veritatis rei [illegible] et prima prior [illegible] rei cognoscendo compositoria via est procedendi a simplicibus ad [illegible] a causis ad effectus [illegible] ad totum [illegible] totum [illegible] primo phisicorum. Conclusio 3a [illegible] [illegible] quod sic in [illegible] et [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] prout [illegible] duobus primo [illegible] 2o [illegible] passivi [illegible] lignum non facit combustibile [illegible] vel quia ignis [illegible] debilis vel quia lignum non [illegible] combustibile quia [illegible] sic similiter difficultas in cognitione veritatis prout [illegible] duobus primo [illegible] 2o [illegible] intellectus [illegible] primo difficultas in cognitione veritatis [illegible] totum [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] difficile [illegible] intellectus omne [illegible] quod movetur movetur ut est in actu [illegible] [illegible] aliqua causa [illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] de actu [illegible] difficilis cognitionis [illegible] prima [illegible] non est [illegible] in analogia ad formam [illegible] primo phisicorum [illegible] motus et tempus quia [illegible] de actu et plus de potencia difficilis [illegible] et magni [illegible] motus et tempus [illegible] prout [illegible] ab albertus de augustino et aliis [illegible] phisicorum [illegible] difficultas in cognitione [illegible] intellectus [illegible] notus [illegible] difficilis est intellectui [illegible] veritatis de [illegible] apprehendere intellectus [illegible] pro statu presentis vite [illegible] sensus cognoscere [illegible] 3o [illegible] de anima [illegible] nisi [illegible] in sensu [illegible] [illegible] tempora [illegible] aliqua [illegible] divina [illegible] et [illegible] difficile est intellectui nostro in [illegible] intellectus pro statu [illegible] in hac vita [illegible] [illegible] ad lucem solis [illegible] intelligendum ad ea que manifestissima sunt in natura [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de se [illegible] intelligibilia [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] difficultas [illegible] illa divina est [illegible] qui non est [illegible] divini pro statu presentis vite

[illegible] presentis intellectui [illegible] pro statu presentis vite illa divina apprehendere [illegible] Conclusio ultima [illegible] de [illegible] difficultas [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] tenet [illegible] quod tota difficultas [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] difficultate in cognitione [illegible] [illegible] non dicit [illegible] dubitatione [illegible] difficultas in cognitione [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultas [illegible] intelligere [illegible] intellectus [illegible] 3o [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intelligibile [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] difficultas tenetur [illegible] intellectui divino est difficile cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] hominis [illegible] difficultas intellectui [illegible] intellectui [illegible] difficultas [illegible] intellectus divinus [illegible] Gabriel [illegible] veritate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficile [illegible] intellectus [illegible] difficultas in [illegible] humane [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligibile [illegible] [illegible] difficultas [illegible] [illegible] Conclusio [illegible] cognitio veritatis est hominis [illegible] quia [illegible] 3o de anima [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad veritatem [illegible] [illegible] 3o de anima [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectui [illegible] [illegible] veritate [illegible] 3o felicitas [illegible] veritatis [illegible] [illegible] Conclusio secunda [illegible] veritatis [illegible] facultas

pondus

[illegible] intellectus [illegible] cognitio veritatis [illegible] veritatem de rebus

Ideo ut difficultas. ¶ Prima pars conclusionis patet quod in acquisitione virtutis aliquid est facilitas, quia facilitas est possibilitas acquirendi aliquid sine pena et fatiga; sed aliquid acquiritur virtutis sine fatiga et pena, igitur etc. Et nota quod ... facilitas ... quia ... non multum distat a primo ... acquisitionem virtutis est facilis sicut eciam in motu locali quod quis attingit terminum atque per pauca media facilis et citus est motus ... [illegible]

Arguitur primo [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur secundo [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur ... [illegible] [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur ... [illegible] [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur ... [illegible] [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur ... [illegible] [illegible]

… quod intellectus noster non habet adequate difficultatem ad potentias in-
telligibiles videtur quod conveniat difficultas ex parte intellectus in
cognitione predicta. **Dico** … non adequatur difficultas
ad adequationem … ex parte sibi proportionata
quia ad … in … intellectus noster non habet
adequatam difficultatem ad intelligibilia … proportionata … est
illa intelligibilia quorum intellectus accipit … fantasmatibus …
illorum divinorum habet difficultatem quia eorum … non accipit
a fantasmatibus. **Regula** … ad … concludunt …
… quia … considerantur … conclusiones … sicut se habet … noctis
corvini ad lumen solis ita se habet intellectus noster ad ea que manife-
stissima sunt in natura … propter quia sicut se habet sensus ad sensi-
bile … intellectus ad intelligibile … sensibile corrumpit sensum
… intelligibile non corrumpit intellectum … potius
… de anima … solvit allegata. **Et dicat** … sensus
habet se … ad sensibile sicut intellectus ad intelligibile quo ad aliqua
sed non quo ad omnia … quia sensus … non habet proportionem ad
sensibile … intellectus ad intelligibile … de … nocturne
… intellectus nostri … substantiarum separatarum … quia sensus est virtus
corporea que corrumpitur ab excellentia sensibilis … intellectus
… est virtus incorporea et non corrumpitur ab excellenti intelligibili
… patet … conclusio.

Utrum possibile sit intellectui humano pro statu presentis vite cognoscere substantias divinas separatas

… intellectum huius questionis … **Notandum** primo … intellectum
allegati … cognoscimus res primo ad quid est … scilicet cognoscendo
… rei … cognoscendo genus et etiam … ista
dicit Aristoteles 2o de anima … rei … ad intellectum
… sic … cognoscimus res … quid est …
… quiditatem rei … dicit Aristoteles primo … est … in
… quid est … quia … ibidem dicit … est …
… ut … quo ad quid est … cognoscimus …
… que est … et quiditatem eclipsis cognoscimus … de
eclipsi … quod eclipsis est … sicut
ut dicit Aristoteles 2o posteriorum … quia est et …
… de anima …
… et … intellectus humanus in hac vita
ut … potest … et illa divina … est
possibile in hac vita … que ad quid est …
… cognoscimus … quid …
… non … quid non sit intelligimus ut …
nobis … de deo qui … ut …
cognoscitur … quo ad quiditatem …
… in … de isto in …
… in aliis … sequentibus. **Notandum** 2o de …
presentis … utrum … sit possibile intellectui humano cognoscere et
… in statu presentis vite … illorum divinorum …
… cum quiditates …
… substantias separatas …
… Aristoteles … quod … sit …

… ad lumen solis ita se habet intellectus noster ad ea que manifestis-
sima sunt in natura … impossibilitate … difficultate …
… intellectui … statum presentis vite illorum divinorum …
… quibus … deduxit …
Alia autem est positio katholica et … eam defendit …
… katholice … in multis locis sue phi-
… possibilibus … Thomas … in … in commento libri de causis
… de veritate qui ostendit quod anima humana pro statu presentis vite
… quia … non cognoscit substantias separatas quid sunt
… quia sunt … autem ista positio habet … et …
… dicit … Thomas … hanc … positionem … defen-
dunt alii philosophi katholici ut Egidius de Roma et … qui ostendunt
quod positio … est … philosophica … veritate …
theologie … et … videbit
… non videbis … videbis
ubi … intellectus … quiditas divina …
… per quos … possum …
… Aristoteles … et optimo …
… principiis …
… mala … pluralitas …
… Item alia … videt …
Invisibilia dei per ea que facta sunt conspiciuntur … Romanos … et dicit …
… in libro de divinis nominibus quod … possibile est nobis …
… divinarum in hac vita … ut velata sit …
… Paulus in … in enigmate … sicut …
… collig… quod … viator in hac vita …
… et … divina … presentie et … conspicit …

Conclusio 3o … albertiste … hanc … non … dicit …
… anima humana … intelligit … ad fantasmata … et 3o de anima … quia
… fantasmata … in
… sensu … fantastica …
… intellectus …
… ostendit quod … humanus … ad fantasmata …
… convertendo se ad fantasmata … **Propterea** … in …
… ubi in … de … facultate et difficultate
in theorica … ostendit quod … lumine … sic … est in
… lux in rota solis … valde
… aspiciat solem splendor solis vincit et …
… lumine … lux solis … sereno aere …
… clara et forte … lumine … pupillam …
… sic in … crepusculo et … debiles
… obscura … et … non …
… est … intelligibile … proportionatum …
… intelligibile … in rota solis … lumine
… est … intellectus … sic cum lux in rota solis … ea

[illegible]

Conclusio tertia pro ampliori intelligentia [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

ver(um) e(st) nota quia h(oc) e(st) cognoscere rem quo ad quia e(st) q(uod) cognoscitur
ca esse. Sol quia nos co(m)parantes habentes co(n)cludimus deum esse et s(ubstanti)as
divinas. S(ed) in omni enim g(e)n(er)e re(rum) o(porte)t dare primu(m) g(eneris) c(ausa) metru(m)
et ca(usa) essendi om(n)ium alior(um) g(e)n(er)is ut in g(e)n(er)e re(rum) o(porte)t dare unu(m) p(ri)m(um)
et h(oc) e(st) ca(usa) p(ri)ma a qua dependet celu(m) et tota na(tura) s(ecundu)m ph(ilosoph)um. A qua
enim divinalis est esse et vive(re) p(er) celi s(ecundu)m ar(istote)lem s(ecundu)m ph(ilosoph)um de
ordine re(rum) co(n)iunctionem re(rum) conclusit unu(m) p(ri)ncipium vitalis
stri in motoribus et motori ne p(ro)cedat(ur) in infinitum ergo o(porte)t p(ri)mu(m) mo-
vens p(ri)mu(m) immobile ut p(atet) 8(vo) et 12(mo) phi(sicorum) et hoc e(st) ca(usa) p(ri)ma. S(ecundu)m
ar(istote)lem s(ecundu)m p(ri)ncipia in 12(mo) ord(in)em celestium conclusit unam intelligencia(m)
qua(m) vitam dicit esse incorruptibilem et optimam concludit ergo q(uod) de
ca(usa) p(ri)ma et de s(ubstanti)is divinis h(ab)emus cognicio(n)em quia est. S(ecundu)o h(ab)emus co(gnicionem)
quia e(st) de ca(usa) p(ri)ma et de s(ubstanti)is divinis. S(ed) d(iceres) pulcre ponit p(ro)pt(er) p(ro)p(ositionem)
et d(icitur) q(uod) h(oc) fit 3(bus) modis et viis. P(ri)mo p(er) via(m) causalitatis. S(ecundo) p(er) via(m)
eminentie. Tercio via remocionis. P(ri)mo via causalitatis s(ecundu)m quam co(gnoscimus)
q(uod) illa divina s(unt) ca(usa) om(n)ium s(unt) enim ca(usa) ... et modalis entis ...
p(ri)mo tracte. Deus videt(ur) om(n)ib(us) ... esse. S(ecundo) co(gnoscimus) quia
s(unt) de illis divinis via eminentie. P(ri)mo enim p(er)fectos quas invenimus
in rebus inferioribus illis divinis attribuimus eminenciori mo(do) ut q(uod) s(unt)
in virtuales immateriales vivetes. Tercio cognoscimus quia e(st) de illis
divinis via remocionis removen(do) ei ab eis imp(er)fectiones et co(n)dicio(n)es
imp(er)fectionales. S(ecundu)m enim dicimus illa divina immaterialia incorruptibilia ingenita
inalterabilia. Materiale enim corruptibile est alterabile s(ecundu)m co(n)dicio(n)es
imp(er)fectas p(atet) ergo quid de divinis cognoscimus quia s(unt) s(ed) non quid s(unt).

Arguitur primo q(uod) in intellectus non possit intellig(er)e s(ubstanti)as separatas
co(gnoscit) q(uod) deus et na(tura) fecissent aliquid intellectualis frustra et ociose. Videtur
natura nil facit frustra. 2(o) de anima p(ri)mo celi. Ex quo sequitur q(uod) na(tura)
fecisset illud q(uod) e(st) maxime intellig(ibi)le non esse intelle(ctum). S(ecundu)m enim s(ubstanti)as separatas s(un)t
maxime intelligibiles eo q(uod) sint maxime in actu et tamen non possent intelligi
ab intellectu nostro. **Dico** u(ltimo) a(d) q(uestionem) q(uod) s(ubstanti)e divine s(unt) a nostro intellectu
licet intelligibiles ... s(ubstanti)e divine non s(unt) intelligibiles p(ro) statu p(rese)ntis vite ab intellectu n(ost)ro
tamen possent intelligibiles ab aliis intellectibus quia una s(ubstanti)a divina
intelligit aliam p(ost) mortem. A(n)i(m)a separata s(ubstanti)a cognoscit s(ubstanti)as sep(ar)a-
tas. S(ed) tamen adv(er)tis q(uod) d(icitur) q(uod) esse valde difficile q(ui)a in
se non s(unt) ... enim solem non videt oc(u)l(u)s noctue ... non tamen s(unt)
frustra quia oculus aquile videt eu(m) sic in p(ro)posito. **Arguitur**
2(o) intellectus p(ro) statu p(rese)ntis vite p(otes)t cognoscere s(ubstanti)as divinas ut p(ri)ma
res immortalitatis ad finem suum. S(ed) cognoscere s(ubstanti)as separatas est finis
intellectus n(ost)ri ergo etc. A(ntecedens) e(st) nota quia sine re esset ociosa. C(onsequencia) p(ate)t
q(uia) omne enim e(st) finale sine p(ro)p(ter) hoc e(st) queritur 2(o) de anima
a(n)i(m)a enim n(ost)ra e(st) creata p(ro)pt(er) felicitate(m) felicitas consistit in specula-
tione divinalis. **Dico** u(ltimo) a(d) q(uestionem) q(uod) ... finis intellectus n(ost)ri e(st) cognicio dei
et s(ubstanti)a(rum) separatarum s(ed) non in hac vita s(ed) p(ro)pheta dixit satiabor
cu(m) apparuerit gl(ori)a tua et h(oc) erit in alia vita qu(ando) nos cognoscim(us) deu(m)
et divina in hac vita modo p(ro)p(ri)a co(n)dicio(n)e quo valemus ut cognoscim(us) q(uod)
e(st) co(n)sensatis rebus quoru(m) ... cognoscim(us) cognicionem divine.
Arguitur 3(o) intellectus ut p(ro)p(ri)a assiguer(et) cognicionem divine u(bi) s(unt)
... p(ro)porciona(tur) e(st) ... et finis s(ed) ... non p(otes)t
p(er)ven(ire) ... maxime intelligibilia et maxime sensibilia et istas
s(ubstanti)a separata ergo e(st) ... intellectus huma(n)us h(ab)ere cognicionem divine
a(ntecedens) quia non e(st) processus in infinitu(m) ... non movere ... p(ate)t q(uod)

finis hominis e(st) beatitudo et h(ec) e(st) in cognicione divinarum. **Dico**
u(ltimo) a(d) q(uestionem) q(uod) intellectus h(uma)nus h(abe)t statum in ultima felicitate et in cognicione
... s(ed) h(ec) cognicio eius q(uan)tum ad eius ... non e(st) in p(otes)tate hominis
in hac vita s(ed) ... accidit in patria. Potest h(ab)ere divinas
in hac ... vita cognoscendo s(ubstanti)as divinas ... que nobis
p(ro)babiliter e(st) p(er) effectus et sensibilia. **Arguitur 4(o)** ... s(ubstanti)e ... co(gnoscuntur)
... in ... s(ubstanti)as divinas quod in rebus
materialibus sensibilibus ... intellectus cognoscit res sensibiles materiales
ergo ... assiguer(et) cognicionem s(ubstanti)ar(um) divinarum. A(ntecedens) quia ...
s(ecundu)m ... p(ri)mo de a(n)i(m)a. ... s(ubstanti)e cognoscentis ... quia s(unt)
s(ubstanti)e divine s(unt) in ... in ... sic et intellectus ... **Dico**
u(ltimo) a(d) q(uestionem) ... s(ubstanti)as divinas et ... similitudo ... s(ed)
non similitudo p(ro)porcionis ... et ... intelligens
et intellectum ... similitudo p(ro)porcionis et non ... intellectus
divine non s(unt) ... p(ro)porcione intellectui ... ut ... e(st) s(ubstanti)a
Arguitur 5(o) intellectus in p(ro)p(ri)o statu p(rese)ntis vite cognoscit ...
separatas quo ad quid e(st). P(ro)b(atur) ... q(uod) cognoscit genus ... cognoscit ...
quo ad sua(m) q(ui)dditatem. Ma(ior) de s(ubstanti)is divinis ... cognoscit ... et
p(ro)p(ter) ... in ... q(ui)dditatem et ...
... de s(ubstanti)is divinis ... ... quidditatia ... q(uod)
u(ltimo) a(d) q(uestionem) ... q(uod) cognoscimus de s(ubstanti)is divinis genus remotu(m) s(ed) non
... Arguitur ... cognoscimus genus p(ro)p(ri)nquum ... illud
... cognoscit ... genus ... illud ... intellectus
cognoscit s(ubstanti)as divinas ... intellectus ...
... intellectus ...
... cognoscit separatam ... 3(o) de anima ... e(st) ...
... in ... s(ubstanti)a ... in intellectu ...
Dico u(ltimo) a(d) q(uestionem) ... anima humana ... ... intelligencia
... e(st) ... ut ... intelligencia. ... anima huma-
na ... intelligencia. ... anima e(st)
... forma ph(ys)ica ...
et ... ph(ys)ica ...
intelligencia quia intelligencia ... e(st) in ... anima ...
... anima ...
... s(ubstanti)a ...
... 2(o) de anima. **Arguitur 6(o)** intellectus p(otes)t cognoscere
s(ubstanti)as separatas divinas ... p(er) ... illustratione(m) s(ubstanti)ar(um) s(ed)
... quia ... illustratio ... intellectus ...
... illud ... p(er)
modum agentis ... qui ...
Dico u(ltimo) a(d) q(uestionem) ... illustratio ...
p(rese)ntis vite huius intelligencie ... ... statu
anima n(ost)ra ... intelligencia ... illustratio in
in hac vita intelligit illa divina ... quidditates limpide

[illegible]

Arguitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum possibile sit intellectui nostro humano pro statu presentis vite cognoscere substancias

Arguitur septimo [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad aliud [illegible] Arguitur [illegible]

Utrum sola methaphysica sit sciencia veritatis

[illegible]

Nota [illegible]

[illegible]

25v

Notandum 2° ... ut dicit Aristoteles ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 3° ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio ... [illegible]

26

[illegible]

Conclusio ... [illegible]

Argumentum primo ... [illegible]

Dico ... [illegible]

Argumentum 2° ... [illegible]

Dico ... [illegible]

Argumentum 3° ... [illegible]

Dico ... [illegible]

Argumentum 4° ... [illegible]

Dico ... [illegible]

Argumentum 5° ... [illegible]

Dico ... [illegible]

[illegible]

A[d] 2[m] dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Hoc autem [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2[m] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in genere [illegible] essentiis et malis sit status [illegible]

Hec [questio] duo querit. Primo querit [illegible] sit status vel processus in infinitum. 2[o] querit [illegible]

Capitulum 2[m]

[illegible]

Elementa ordinate

Causis

[illegible]

[illegible]

nativitate 3o in generacione hominis causatur effectus proxima ut fe
generans filium et ea proxima generans filium et isti sunt proxime causalitatis
effectus de qua ea [illegible] loquitur [illegible] physice [illegible] ad ut
effectus [illegible] fit [illegible] ut [illegible] de ea [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] actu [illegible]

Racionem 3o

[illegible] alite [illegible] impedientes
[illegible] cum malis [illegible] primo physice [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid fit [illegible]
[illegible] esse aliquid [illegible] hominis
[illegible] una prima [illegible]
[illegible] prima est [illegible] qualitatibus [illegible] corruptibilis [illegible]
[illegible] prima [illegible] physice [illegible]
[illegible] physica [illegible] sensibilia [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
physice [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] physice prima [illegible]
[illegible] sermonem [illegible]
[illegible] medici [illegible] Avicenna 2o
[illegible] vigesima prima capitulo de formacione embrionis [illegible]
[illegible] digestionis [illegible] membris [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] medici [illegible]
[illegible] in augmentacione
[illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible]
[illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] de una [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] cum malis fit [illegible] in [illegible] statum [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] statum [illegible] cum malis
[illegible] cum [illegible] cum malis [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] ut una [illegible]
[illegible] statum [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid fit [illegible] aliquid
fit [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] physice [illegible] prima [illegible] aliquid fit [illegible]
[illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
fit vir [illegible] puer [illegible] vir [illegible] puer
[illegible] vir [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] ut [illegible]
fit [illegible] ut [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] 2o [illegible]
100 [illegible] 1000 [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] vir [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] statum [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible]

Aphorismus vigesimus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in una prima que [illegible] ultimum [illegible] formaliter [illegible]
ut dicit Augustinus creata [illegible] 2o [illegible]
non fit [illegible] in infinitum in una [illegible] statum [illegible]
ut in puero [illegible] fit [illegible] 3o [illegible] 300 [illegible]
non [illegible] in una [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] ultimo [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] statum [illegible] de [illegible]

Nona questio

[illegible] una [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] transmutacionem [illegible] a materia [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] una [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] transmutacionem
[illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prima
[illegible] 3o [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] transmutacionem [illegible] prima
[illegible]
[illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Conclusio prima

[illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
in infinitum [illegible]

nota

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio secunda [illegible]

[illegible]

Requisitum primo [illegible]

[illegible] **Dico** [illegible]

[illegible] **Requisitum 2o** [illegible]

[illegible]

Dico [illegible]

[illegible] **Requisitum 2o** [illegible]

[illegible]

Dico [illegible]

[illegible] **Requisitum** [illegible]

[illegible] **Dico** [illegible]

[illegible] **Requisitum** [illegible]

[illegible] **Dico** [illegible]

[illegible] **Requisitum** [illegible]

[illegible]

Arguitur primo [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur secundo [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Utrum in generatione cause formalis et finalis sit processus in infinitum. Pro intellectione

questionis [illegible] **Non** [illegible]

[illegible]

finis … medicinalis … artificialis

[illegible]

finis quo … finis cuius

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

Nota [illegible]

[illegible]

p° 70

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

animo agens ut veniat in terminum ad quem quia sic motus unde
est 2o de generatione quod omnis motus est ad finem certum et in
illo hic quiescit. Contra ista obicitur agit per aliud huius
sit finem non procedit in infinitum sed de agente primo [illegible]
sive per intellectum agens agit propter aliquid consequens sic sine
quo in finibus non est processus in infinitum. Notandum quod notat quod omne
quod agit propter id quod desiderat attingere et ibi non est processus in infinitum
quia infinitum nunquam attingitur ex quo non pertransitur. Primo posteriorum
2o physicorum [illegible] quod non agit propter finem sicut agens per intellectum
quod deliberat de fine agit propter finem patet ergo quod in finibus est sta-
tus secundum alios. **Nonus** 2o contra praedicta quaeritur utrum in genere
sit in genere causae formalis sit procedendum in infinitum. Et videtur quod
secundum alios sic est in diffinitionibus sicut in formis. Dicit enim 2o physicorum
quod omnes partes diffinitionis reducuntur ad genus causae formalis quod verum
est quia partes diffinitionis comparantur ad illa quorum partes [illegible]
et [illegible] participant aliquibus inferioribus. Dicit enim
[illegible]
Primo [illegible] quod [illegible] sicut [illegible]
partes diffinitionis comparantur ad diffinitum et ad se invicem una sicut se ut po-
tentia ad actum [illegible] enim comparatur ad differentiam sicut se ut potentia et
differentia. Contra autem sicut se ut determinans et perfectiva dicit enim [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad [illegible] constituunt speciem. Constat autem quod in
diffinitionibus non est procedere in infinitum. Dicit enim [illegible]
[illegible] partes finite [illegible] et [illegible] infinita autem [illegible]
finita esse [illegible] rei sunt finite. Unde et dicit [illegible] quia
finiti et [illegible] rei [illegible] quod sic [illegible] rei est
una [illegible] rei [illegible] sunt partes diffinitionis
[illegible] adhuc [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] rei sit una [illegible] partes
[illegible] quibus [illegible] quiditativa [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible]
2o de anima [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible]
et [illegible] enim [illegible] formae [illegible] et
[illegible] quod enim sit [illegible] et [illegible]
Sicut enim tetragonum claudit [illegible] 2o de anima [illegible]
[illegible] claudit et continet [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quiditativa in [illegible] ab una forma [illegible]
quae [illegible] partibus [illegible]
[illegible] enim [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] rerum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] partes et [illegible]
[illegible] in arbore [illegible] forma non est

ad [illegible] enim [illegible] adhuc [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dimittere. **Nonus quaestio** [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit status in formis aliquorum mo-
vet dubium utrum [illegible] prima forma quae est actus primus et [illegible]
sunt formae infinitae aliquorum. Declarans hic dubium [illegible] quod de [illegible]
[illegible] sunt positiones [illegible]. Prima positio dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] infinitae formae [illegible] et [illegible] Et [illegible]
positionum [illegible] formarum et [illegible]
[illegible] status sed formae [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] formae infinitae [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] hic est [illegible] quae [illegible] formae specie ad primam
formam quae est actus purus. Et arguunt sic omnes formae rerum specie
[illegible] formae [illegible] ad [illegible] enim [illegible]
[illegible] in omnibus [illegible] prima forma quae est actus purus [illegible]
omnium formarum et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ita et formae specie [illegible] illa forma prima [illegible]
[illegible] sed in [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] prima et [illegible] forma [illegible] formae non [illegible]
processus in infinitum in formis [illegible] et [illegible] Tertia probat
hic [illegible] et arguunt sic ubi [illegible]
[illegible] media [illegible] Sed [illegible] et [illegible]
formae mediae [illegible] prima forma et [illegible] et non infinitae
[illegible] autem positio [illegible] quod [illegible] prima forma et [illegible]
sunt et [illegible] infinitae formae. Et [illegible] positionum [illegible] aliorum
[illegible] in [illegible] autem [illegible] quod [illegible]
et prima forma [illegible] prima [illegible] capi infinitae formae ita
quod [illegible] et [illegible] enim [illegible] enim
[illegible] forma elementi [illegible] forma elementi et [illegible] forma mixti
[illegible] forma mixti et [illegible] forma vegetativa [illegible] vegetativa
et [illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible] forma intellectiva
et [illegible] infinitum in nobilitate
[illegible] et [illegible] evidentiam et declarationem [illegible] quod [illegible] forma
[illegible] creata [illegible] formae in [illegible] forma creata
[illegible] forma [illegible] possit
[illegible] posset [illegible] infinitae [illegible]
infinitae [illegible] et [illegible] infinitae [illegible]
[illegible] infinitae [illegible] non sit [illegible]

Quare dicere enim quod non potest contra ipsius infinite, contra quod deus non est imitabilis finite modo et igitur quod sequitur quod ydee que sunt in illa intelligi quod sunt finite. Et in hoc concordant cognitores hoc contra tenentes quod potest esse infinite forme separate inter primum primum actum et primum intellectum alexander. Solutio alexander tertio laborantes ad primam dicit quod contra. Quarta ordinata duorum modo potest ordinari duobus modis ad aliquem primum quod a finite potestate et quod finite modo contra imitabile ut ad deum relatione ut relatione et contra quarta subordinate a dare statum et ita quarta ordinata potest exhaurire tota, quarta igitur primi et ergo finita est. Sed in quarta subordinata potest ordinari ad aliquem primum quod infinite est subordinata non habent statum quod ergo illud primum est infinitum sed sunt magis et magis attingi ita quod ascendendo potest sicut infinite forme. Ad idem dicit alexander contra aliud quod. Sic ad primam forme in causa asserendo formas causabiles contra ab infinitate appetitus et illud quod est infinitate potentie et ideo quod est infinitate potentie et nunc non gelant. Ad gregem dicit alexander quod non est extrema quorum contra est infinite potentie potest capi infinita in ea et quia mea multiplicatione excedit quod attingunt illud et nunc infinitum non potest quod finis contra in medio ut alexander et ipse vobis

Conclusio prima ista super quarte cause finalis in finibus quarte subordinate non est processus in infinitum illa causa est materia habita quia omnis de causa causat. Sed causalitas omnis dicitur fine et finis est potissima causa quia ce quod est dat non habet quod quod dat est contra ipse unitatem rationem quod finis in ipsis non potest et omnis causa agens propter finem. Preterea hoc bonum quod ex fine probatur in uno, ergo Dicendum in generis in finibus quarte subordinate non est procedere in infinitum quod in finibus quarte subordinate contra procedere in infinitum vel de quantum et quod habet finem sine ordine contra sufficienti uno ergo

Conclusio 2a super quarte cause formalis infinitis quarte subordinatis non procedit in infinitum. Quod contra ista quod sunt prima quarte et ordinate non procedit in infinitum ergo contra sed in primo contra non procedit in infinitum quod non in primo contra. Sed forte sunt prima quarte, Consequentia quod infinitis non procedit in infinitum contra in primo contra non procedit in infinitum patet per philosophum quod etiam quod causa et causa rerum quamvis ista sunt finite. Sed forte sunt prima in quarte probatur quod ex quarte quarte in actu forma ante et actu et ideo quod est in actu ex quarte patet ex quarto

Conclusio prima super quarte cause formalis processus in infinitum ipse operibus ad infinite sed operibus finitis rei et hoc probatur de artibus intelligendi quod potest multiplicari

causa in infinitum hoc et a contra ratio ut contra quod operatio est finis rei. Dicendo ut ad quod in operationibus sicut sunt ordinate et subordinate se ipsis fit processus in infinitum non autem in operationibus quarte ordinate. **Ad 2o** quod in finibus et processus in infinitum ipse probatur quod appetitus dominium sunt in infinitum per politicorum primo in finibus procedi in infinitum ita quod appetitus fit ratione appetibilis. Si igitur appetibilia sunt infinita et appetitus ergo ipse appetitus contra quod in finibus procedi in infinitum. **Dicendo** ut ad quod aliquis ponit ultimum in fine indivisibilis sed non in illis quod ordinat divitias ad aliud fine quod ille appetit tot et tantas quod sufficiunt in fine quem intendit et appetitus divitiarum sunt in infinitum ubi est ratio designata. **Ad 3o** in finibus procedi in infinitum quod in generationibus procedi in infinitum. Sed quilibet generatio habet proprium finem. Ratio quod generationes procedunt ab eterno et durabunt in eternum et omnis generatio hoc quod quilibet generatio habet aliud finem de generationis intendit aliud et aliud fine. **Dicendo** ut ad quod in causis et subordinatis finibus procedi in infinitum sed non in quarte subordinatis. **Ad 4** in non potest comprehendere et attingere ultimum finem quod ipsum simile ergo est quod comprehendere ultimum finem ordinatum est in nobis quod intellectus non est virtus finita sed ultimus finis contra infinitus. Ratio quod non intellectus non est infinita et tunc non quod est virtus finita hoc non ita quod virtus finita non comprehendit infinitum intellectus ergo non sequitur a simile. **2a ad Ratio alexander** dicit quod quod intellectus non est virtus finita et ultimus finis quod et deus est infinitus et intellectus non infinita erit sed in comprehendit tota quarte ultima finis non tamen totaliter non nobis modo quod quod comprehendit est enim creatura quod consistit in ultimum fine finite modo sic et ipsa finita quilibet enim virtus consistit obtinere beatitudinem modo quod ei haberis et gradus apud aliquem creaturam creasse aliquem magis creature. **Ad 4to** in formis processus in infinitum quod quod fortius generatur hoc et in forma ipsius rei potest contra processus duas ut de duorum rerum primo de causa quod de duobus et ideo de causa sunt et quod rei non potest contra processus forme ipse quod fundat contra rei sed quilibet res habet unam dumtaxat et habet unam formam. Si enim una res haberet plures contra et una res esset multe res quod est falsum. **Dicendo** ut ad quod differentiis duobus et differentiis ordinate quarte conveniunt due duos unum est in differentiis sed non in una et eadem re. Sed in una et eadem re conveniunt ut due potestates in una forma ipse. **Ad 5to** in formis processus in infinitum ipse differentiis in infinitum. Sed ipsis forme ipse ratio quod in ipsis sunt causa in infinitum dicere et phisicorum magis sunt in infinitum hoc non quod ipse est forma rei. **Dicendo** ut ad quod in ipsis contra subordinate fit processus in infinitum

qualitas contraria [illegible] in augmentacione vel
[illegible] [illegible] et infinitum [illegible] non actu [illegible]
[illegible] 3o phisicorum quod non est infinitum actu. Secundo
informis et [illegible] infinitum [illegible] in finite [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible] Maior patet quia ab eterno fuerunt homines
[illegible] et [illegible] infinita et incorrupti [illegible]
2o de anima [illegible] multitudo actu infinita in [illegible] hominum
[illegible] informis [illegible] infinitum [illegible] quod anima sit forma
[illegible] 2o de anima [illegible] corporis. Tercio
quod hec [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
hominum sunt ab eterno [illegible] Immo hec [illegible]
[illegible] sed hec [illegible] ad 2m de anima
Ad ultimo informis non est status [illegible] ubi est status
ibi est primum ultimum et media sed in formis non est [illegible]
ultimum et media [illegible] Maior [illegible] dicit [illegible] status [illegible]
[illegible] quod in una re est una forma [illegible] una res
[illegible] dat [illegible] Dicitur [illegible] forme [illegible]
non est in [illegible] primum medium et ultimum [illegible] una res [illegible]
una forma Sed [illegible] abiecte de formis Manifestum
[illegible] forme [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]
se [illegible] primum [illegible] perfectissima et prima forma forma
[illegible] sed non tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

Quod sunt tamen duo impedimenta in complexionem virtutis [illegible]

[illegible] hoc modo Secundo est primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in complexione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est materia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magnum impedimentum in
complexione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] complexione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et movet in modum nature [illegible] illud [illegible] movens non
movens [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] violenter
movens et [illegible] [illegible] hec [illegible]
movens [illegible] violenter aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non movens [illegible] Et [illegible] ad motum
ad [illegible] hec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] movens in [illegible] [illegible] aut
non movens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impedit in
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fabulacio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non modum [illegible]
eo quod [illegible] ad bonum et ad malum
[illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut
[illegible] sive in bono sive in malo sive in [illegible] sive
[illegible] Nono 2o [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] virtutis
est [illegible] materia [illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] 2o de anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
impedimentum in [illegible] virtutis [illegible] Ptholomeus in 2o qua-
dripartiti [illegible] planeta sapiencie pendere [illegible]
[illegible] natiuitate hominis [illegible] male dispositus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in studio virtutis [illegible]
natiuitatibus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispositi ut dicit Ptholomeus 2o [illegible]
quadripartiti [illegible] dispositio bona corporis [illegible]
ad facilitatem [illegible] 2o de anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

conclusiones multum adsentiunt Et hic nil volunt credere nisi que
eis conda[n]t adsensum Alij sunt qui propter antiquitatem eorum condi
mi consequuntur quos aristoteles comparat illis qui magis existimant ad
picturam et aspectum videntes quam ad valorem rei ipsi enim
plus attendunt quomodo quam quid dicitur et sic hoc argumentum debiliter in
telligunt Illi enim non sunt recipientes nec demonstraciones ideo
conveniunt antiquitate Alia autem sunt qui propter ingenij excellenciam
quorum in omnibus habent arismetrica mathematica .i. demonstracionem certissimam
Contra quos aristoteles dicit in 2o metaphysice quod non in omnibus est expetenda ari
smetrica mathematica .i. demonstrativa certissima Non enim in omnibus ipsis sunt
sic illes demonstraciones unde in phisicis non sunt demonstraciones illes
certissime et rapide sed per plurimas sunt probaciones apposite et consigno

Nonus 2o aliud impedimentum in congnitione veritatis est
ignorancia logice dicit enim albertus super 2o metaphysice capitulo decimo
quod in logicis sunt insensati in omnibus errantes inveniuntur
Comentator eciam dicit quod tria faciunt diminucionem errare
confidencia proprij ingenij inexperiencia vite et ignorancia
logice Et racio huius quare ignorancia logice est impe
dimentum cognicionis veritatis Ipsa enim logica est via modus
cognicionis et dat modum atque contemplacionis in omni veritate ad
sciam et dat modum atque contemplacionis quibus devenit
tenda Tria enim sunt instrumenta intellectus quibus devenit
de notitia ignoti ad noticiam noti diffinicio divisio et demonstracio
ut ostenditur 2o posteriorum Diffinicio rerum nostrarum in se perfectas
naturas unde et diffinicio est sermo indicans quiditatem rei primo
mente Divisio vero rerum ut est in alio unde et dicit porphirius
divisio generis semper sit in plures species Demonstracio autem nos
prodit rerum convenientiam rebus esse Constat autem quod ipsa logica docet
artificialem diffinicionem divisionis et demonstracionis compositionem
Et quibus studium logice est necessarium in omni veritate acquirende
da unde et dicit aristoteles primo thopicorum quod ipsa docet via et
modum ... ostendi ad principia omnium methodorum et sciarum Et aristoteles
dicit hic quod absurdum est simul querere sciam et modum sciendi ubi
modum sciendi intelligit sciam racionale ut logica quod docet et rel
que e contrario non est ne erret in operacionibus suis Unde et
Et propterea sunt ydonei disputare de modo problematice Et
primo thopicorum ...

aristoteles volunt quod absurdum est aliquem primum non instruxi in logica
quam quod studeat in alias scias et propterea hic quod vero ne sit finale
sed accipe logicam et ceteras alias scias et ideo distincte et studium
in ambabus **Nonus** **quarto et ultimo** est quod contra
ista impedimenta in cognicione veritatis aristoteles dat remedia

et ampliat quibus intellectus hominis potest adiuvari in cognicione
studio veritatis Contra primum impedimentum scilicet consuetudinem
audiendi falsa et inconsuetum bona suffisens et diligens in logica
Logica enim est scia que veritatem ostendit errores condempnat
fantasias que videntur et non sunt excludit et omne ante contempla
cionem in omni veritati ostendit albertus super primo posteriorum
enim logice corrigit et emendat intellectus ab errore Cum enim in
tellectus sit via in cognicione veritatis corrigit inclinationes preavie
inclinatos ad falsa audienda Et tunc sequitur per viam veram Contra tercium
et terciam in ... logice et ... doctorum Sicut primo ... et ut
dirigat intellectum ne erret in operacionibus suis Unde enim putoz
dirigit intellectum in operacione prima sicut libri predicamentorum dirigit
in 2a Sentencia libri periarmenias posteriorum ... et thopicorum dirigit
intellectum in operacione 3a Contra 2m impedimentum in cognicione veritatis
scilicet malinam complexionis est distincta cognicio rerum et diligens studium
de rebus naturalibus Unde et dicit quod cibalis... de tria nona quod sicut complexio
melancolica difficilis est ad scienciam ... quod est frigida et sicca
Ad sciencia autem requiruntur facultas perceptiva eorum que ad sciam de
bent et firma eorum retencio ... non fiat Et tamen dili
gencia studij in melancolicis malicia sue nature ad sciencia et ad
facilitatem facilitat Contra 3m impedimentum scilicet ignoranciam
logice dicit aristoteles in metaphysice quod omnis studium est ... ymo absur
dum est ... ignorare sciam logice Hec ratione et ...
quod 2m dicta positorum intelligibilis ad intellectum alium et alium et
inqualibet sciencia expressam patet primo de moralibus quod mo
ralia enim sunt circa actus humanos qui variantur valde necessario
liberum arbitrium Unde et in talibus est expressio persuasiva
in phisicis autem quod sunt coniuncta motui et materie que est trans
mutacionis radix et ipsa variabilia sunt In ipsis est expressio
expressive demonstrativa et in parte dyalectica In mathematicis autem
que sunt coniuncta materie secundum esse et separata secundum racionem in ipsis
est expressive demonstrativa In metaphysica autem que est de rebus separatis
mis est enim de primis principiis essendi et cognoscendi Non opportet
talia demonstrare et sylogismo demonstrativo ... probare Principia
enim prima cognoscendi et essendi a priori non probantur Omnis enim
... est per prius et notius principia autem essendi et cognoscendi
nichil est prius et notius Et in expressis non est demonstrativa quo
ad materiam que est de rebus separatis et prima quo ad formam ...

Conclusio responsalis enim 3a principe

34v

Quantum impedimenta ingenii communis veritatis in generali licet possint assignari
veritas huius conclusionis patet ex hiis que dicta sunt Et ratione
tanta tot sunt impedimenta ingenii communis veritatis quot modis
intellectus distrahitur a veritate preceptione et cognitione Et hic
sit 3bus modis in generali ut patet Nota quod illa a quibus intellectus
distrahitur a veritate eum impediunt ingenii communis veritatis Hoc
patet ex hiis que dicta sunt et declarata in notabilibus

Ad primum conveniendo audiendi falsum non est impedimentum in
ingenii communis veritatis ut patet conveniendo videndi album non est
impedimentum in visione nigri ut conveniendo audiendi falsum
non est impedimentum ingenii communis veritatis licet quod apparet sicut enim
se habet sensus ad sensibilia sic intellectus ad intelligibilia
3o de anima Dicendo quod non est simile nec aliquo modo volunt quod
esset omnimoda similitudo inter intellectum et sensum Sensus
enim est virtus materialis intellectus autem immaterialis Virtutes autem
materiales et naturales non habituantur in oppositum sine natura
Sic enim lapis decies milles sursum proiectus non sursum
proiecti habitum acquirit ascendendi sursum quod hoc est contra
naturam Ad 2o intellectus non potest impediri ingenii veritatis
ut patet Ad intellectum id est quod in est anima a natura ab illo recedens
non potest trahi vel impediri Sed intellectus non est materialis corporis
quia non est eius obiectum ut dicit quod quidem audiat
et inseparabilis hoc dicit 3o de anima Intellectus autem vero librum
enim dicit in 3o consolatione philosophie materialibus humanis materialis
secreta ut impeditus sunt veri quod bonum Dicendo quod
quamvis intellectus per se sit verum proprie extra flectere pre-
sentia quodammodo iussam et transmutat sicut et naturam etc Sic
ergo quamvis habitus audiendi falsa informans eius intellectum in
assensum illorum et fabularum Ad 3o malicia complexionis
non est impedimentum ingenii veritatis ut patet quia malicia complexionis
disponit sensum interiorem et impeditur ingenii veritatis et
dicitur Sed hec non quasi sensus quamvis intellectus sit virtus organica
et indiget organo corporali quod est sensus et presupponit organum
corporale quod est cerebrum 3o de anima Intellectus enim non est virtus
organica Dicendo quod intellectus non est virtus organica ut virtus
organica corporali tamen in hac vita presupponit virtutes que utuntur
organo corporali Ad hoc 3o de anima etc in intellectu
sic primum fuit in sensu Ad quartum etc patet quod impeditur
communis veritatis per auctoritatem Aristotelis 1o physicorum ubi dicit quod
propter philosophos et ignorantie et consuetudinis paralogismus

cat impedimentum ingenii communis veritatis Contraria autem
que opposita non Dicendo quod tamen 3a sunt impedimenta ingenii
communis veritatis in generali sunt in pluribus quia sequitur philosophus
naturalis adquirere audiendi etc Ad quartum Sicut non est
impedimentum ingenii veritatis etc quod est contra
veri non potest impedimentum ingenii veritatis Sed
etc veri Nota quod est per quem
assensum quem non impediunt hoc est etc hic in 2o dicit
non solum de hiis quam dicunt sed etc hiis qui
male ... etc presentia Dicendo quod
hiis quam etc solum et
gratum inveniunt nos aliqualiter ingenii communis veritatis Ad
3o quod complexio malicia non est impedimentum ingenii veritatis
ut patet quia complexio melancolica est mala complexio per philosophum enim est apparens
que alie habet quantitates que dicuntur vite Est enim secunda
Sed que non est impedimentum ingenii veritatis philosophus autem dicit
in libro de secretis secretorum quod vero qui autem
ingenia hominis in ordine cum per te mediante
sunt fortes in sua dat bonitas intellectus et membris medullis
in quibus Constat autem quod melancolici sunt de natura saturni et Saturnus
est planeta melancolica ut dicit Ptholomeus 3o quadripartiti
Dicendo quod Saturnus est planeta melancolica se solo Cum
quando enim est planeta sapiens et intellectus melancolici boni ingenii sed ut
est Ad primum quod non est impedimentum
ingenii communis veritatis ut patet de ypocritate qui non sunt
loyce et tamen sunt ingenii communis veritatis clarissimos et veritatis sapientie
excellentissime quod autem ypocrite non sunt loyci
testatur Galienus in libro de ypocritate Dicendo quod
ypocritas non sunt loyci arte tamen habuit natura loyce
sibi convenienter sunt enim de acutissimo ingenio et consilio non
subtilissima et etc habent logice ad ingenio sunt
diminute diffinire et dividere etc in quadam libro suo

Ad ultimum quod non est a loyce impedimentum ingenii
veritatis defensiva non innatum ingenii communis veritatis Sed
logica defendit Nota quod defensio est
veritatis hoc per planetam in ea defendendo et philosophis

Liber III

[illegible] de heresis [illegible] sua [illegible] firmat et stabilitur. Dico [illegible] plurimi defenderent suas [illegible] contra [illegible] adversus [illegible] ad [illegible]

Circa inicium tercii methaphisice [illegible] veritatem investigantibus necessarium sit bene perdubitare primo intellectum [illegible]

[illegible]

in isto 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

36v huius scientie tamen que ad principia et causas quia principiata et
causatates ipsorum **Notandum 3o** quod Aristoteles ponit movet
quod conditiones considerata in hac scientia et quia hec scientia considerat
ista principia prima et causas Unde omnium entium et quia Plato po-
suit duplicia principia entium scilicet unum et [illegible] et materiam Prima ergo
quod est de omnibus et specialibus [illegible] scilicet quod sunt elementa
et principia rerum sensibilium Secunda scilicet magis universalia sunt magis
principalia quia magis universalia ante omnia sunt principia aequaliter
Tertia scilicet quod magis sit ponenda alia causa rei ut dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] ut scilicet una sit tota substantia rerum Quarta quod supposito
quod sit alia causa [illegible] scilicet ea sit forma ut separata
quod a materia Quinta quod scilicet sit separata a materia
scilicet sit una [illegible] ut dicunt Anaxagoras vel plures Sexta
scilicet sit aliquid [illegible] possint [illegible] separari
a [illegible] **Notandum quarto** quod Aristoteles ponit movet
alias quod modum accipiendi rerum et quia eius [illegible]
[illegible] omnium et multa [illegible] et ponuntur Primo ponit Aristoteles quod [illegible]
[illegible] principia [illegible] et ponit [illegible] quod
Prima scilicet principia [illegible] sunt [illegible]
Secunda scilicet corruptibilium et incorruptibilium sunt eadem
principia ut corruptibilium corruptibilia et incorruptibilium incorruptibilia
Tertia quod scilicet ens et unum sunt omnium entium tota substantia
ut [illegible] ponunt aliquod [illegible] unitati et entitati [illegible]
quorum Aristoteles dicit difficillimam questionem ex qua dependet opinio
Platonis et Pitagore et aliorum naturalium Quarta est scilicet principia rerum
sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] Consequenter Aristoteles ponit ita dimensionem
[illegible] mathematica et ponuntur scilicet principia rerum sunt entia mathematica
ut ponunt Ultimo Aristoteles ponit quod quo [illegible] Prima
scilicet numeri magnitudines figure et puncta sunt quedam substantie
et principia rerum ut dixerunt Pitagorici vel non ut dixerunt
naturales Secunda si sunt substantie et principia rerum scilicet sunt [illegible]
separate ut posuit Plato vel non ut posuerunt naturales [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] disputatione in hoc 3o ponens
[illegible] [illegible] deinde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solvit [illegible] nobis [illegible]
Conclusio [illegible] scilicet investigare

volentibus [illegible] prodesse dubitare [illegible] hanc Aristoteles probat 37
quia per rationes Prima investigando [illegible] [illegible] solu-
tio [illegible] dubitat magis bene investigat
[illegible] magis bene investigat plus bene [illegible]
[illegible] Secunda [illegible] sunt ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt et [illegible] Dubitatio autem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] veritatis [illegible]
sed dubitatio est [illegible] quia [illegible]
Hoc quia ille qui [illegible] quibus
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] modus
quibus solutio [illegible] quia dubitatio [illegible]
[illegible] dubitare
[illegible] Tertia [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] Sed dubitationes res [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] dubium [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Hoc [illegible] Aristoteles primo [illegible]
[illegible] quodam [illegible] et quodam [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] sit illud [illegible]
[illegible] Quarta [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] dubitationem [illegible] qui igno-
rant ubi ire debent [illegible] qui ignorat ubi debet
ire non [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] Hoc [illegible] Quinta
[illegible] est utile [illegible] de re [illegible] debet
[illegible] sed dubitatio [illegible]
[illegible] contraria [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] veritatem
de re [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
3o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] **Primo** non [illegible] dubitare volentem
investigare veritatem [illegible] dubitare
[illegible] dubitationis [illegible] probabilissima

37v

ista autem non quia de subiecto non dubitatur sed est scientia
de veritate bona quia principia sunt forma vel precedentia non
Dico quod questio intelligitur de his que in vestigando scientie
scientie procedunt sed prima non sunt investiganda sed
eorum notitia habetur ex sola intellectione terminorum **Ad**
2o non est mirum perdubitare illud quod scientie vel [illegible] quia scientie
scitur que illa dicit perdubitare et scire [illegible] antequam
per que inferiore opinio enim et scientia sunt habitus diversi opinio enim
enim medio et contingens fundatur et medio et vero **Ad**
3o dicitur quod scientia et dubitatum sunt idem materialiter sed non formaliter
dubitatum enim tunc non est scitum et ergo **Ad 3o** sciendum
non est mirum perdubitare illud quod contingens est perdubitare illud
non est medio tamen [illegible] opinio contingens
et dicitur primo posteriorum contingens perdubitare **Dico**
quod non est verum simpliciter sed est verum ex suppositione
Ad 4to dubitare non est dubium illud quod sciendo
[illegible] ignorare est summum malum sed dubitare ignorare
illud autem est malum in primo [illegible] non dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] et malum [illegible] intellectum [illegible] dubitat ignorare [illegible] **Dico** quod dubitare absolute
non est bonum sed est bonum [illegible] in scientie [illegible]
[illegible] et medium

Utrum metaphysica habeat considerare omnia genera causarum per intellectionem huius

questionis notandum est primo quod [illegible] dicit
[illegible] aliqua [illegible] considerare omnes causas primo
[illegible] [illegible] non dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] non est enim dubium quin metaphysica habeat conside
rare de quatuor generibus causarum cum enim in 2o metaphysice
probat quod in quolibet genere cause est status [illegible] metaphysica probat
quod in quolibet genere est status [illegible] quod ipse habet considerare
de quatuor causis **Secundo** possumus [illegible]
habet considerare de causis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] **Sed**
[illegible] aliter metaphysica [illegible] de causis aliter physica metaphysica
enim [illegible] de hiis causis ut sunt [illegible]

38

et [illegible] adequate [illegible] **Sed** physica considerat
de [illegible] naturale in quantum [illegible] et quantum [illegible] **No**
tandum 2o quod licet metaphysica consideret de omnibus [illegible]
causis non tamen de omnibus eque principaliter sed de aliquibus
principaliter de aliis secundario principaliter enim metaphysica [illegible] de ultimo
fine et forma quod metaphysica sit principaliter de ultimo fine patet quia
[illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa metaphysica [illegible]
omnium aliarum [illegible] [illegible] ipsa considerat principaliter
causam [illegible] [illegible] causa finalis **Dicitur** enim 2o physicorum
finis est potissima causa [illegible] [illegible] aliquid quod
omnes alie cause agunt propter ultimum finem et dicitur **Sicut** enim
in exercitu [illegible] agit [illegible] et bonum rei publice
[illegible] [illegible] alius **Alius** enim agit coquando
alius [illegible] et [illegible] alius [illegible] gladios
alius arma [illegible] **Sic** est omnes [illegible] propter
[illegible] fine [illegible] et antiquissimum [illegible] fine [illegible]
in quo ultimo fine est bonum omnium aliarum [illegible]
bonum [illegible] est [illegible] exercitus **Quod** autem metaphysica [illegible]
derare formam patet quia metaphysica considerat primum et maxime [illegible]
[illegible] debet considerare causam que maxime facit scire et hec est
forma **Sicut** enim [illegible] rei est a forma [illegible] [illegible] rei est
a forma **quod** autem forma maxime facit scire patet [illegible] in hoc
ultimo [illegible] **Notandum 3o** quod metaphysica etiam considerat
de causa efficiente et materiali **Sed** secundario et minus principaliter
considerat enim materialem [illegible] [illegible] per analogiam et [illegible] ad
formam [illegible] enim [illegible] non [illegible] principaliter [illegible] [illegible]
in analogia ad formam [illegible] [illegible] **Considerat** etiam
metaphysica causam efficientem non quamlibet que efficit per motum
et transmutationem successivam **Sed** considerat primum efficiens
quod agit sine motu **Considerat** enim primum movens [illegible]
Sed [illegible] primo [illegible] physica [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad finem et formam **Sed** [illegible] 2o quod [illegible] et [illegible]
metaphysica physica et metaphysica [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica
enim considerat causam finalem et formalem principaliter et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] **Physica** vero principaliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] enim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut

moveat mat(eriam) et ea(m) separat. Respondendo 2o ph(ilosoph)us generat
formam q(uia) educit de p(otentia) effectus ex ma(teri)a. Ad 3m dicitur generat forma(m)
in quantum est terminus motus. Materia aut(em) p(ri)ma non generat formam
acceptam sed quamvis forma et materia sint separata
a materia 2m locum, tamen non deteriat [illegible] et effective. Ad 4m
[illegible] et effectus sunt [illegible] quia 2o [illegible]
aut(em) est effective [illegible] non demat [illegible]
[illegible] materia non est bonum [illegible]
Notandum q(uod) [illegible] 2m [illegible] alexand(er)
q(uod) materia [illegible] generat [illegible]
[illegible] partes et [illegible] sunt [illegible] materie
[illegible] materia effectus [illegible]
[illegible] albus non [illegible]
[illegible] 3o non [illegible] deteriat [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] q(uod) materia generat
[illegible] ex obiecto q(uod) materia generat q(uod) materia
[illegible] generat [illegible] tablete [illegible]
[illegible] tablete [illegible] materia
[illegible] demat [illegible]
[illegible] effective. Ad [illegible] aut(em) [illegible] effectus
q(uod) est [illegible] effectus [illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] effective [illegible] materia [illegible]
non generat [illegible] motus [illegible] Ad aut(em)
[illegible] effectus [illegible] materia [illegible] effi
[illegible] probat [illegible]
[illegible] effective generat materia. Consi(dera)t [illegible]
materia [illegible] vz in primo [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] forma. Consi(dera)t [illegible]
ipsa materia [illegible] a forte [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] nobilissima [illegible]
[illegible] Consi(dera)t [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] bonitatem
quamadmodum [illegible] publice [illegible]
[illegible] Consi(dera)t [illegible] materia [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] effective et [illegible] in

Itaque p(ro)p(ter) ... ma(teri)a [illegible] demat
[illegible] absque
[illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) materia de
[illegible]

formis [illegible] materia [illegible] ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] in modo de [illegible]
materia generat [illegible] differentie
[illegible] partes [illegible] generat [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
Consideat [illegible] effective [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] Concertatio 2a [illegible]
[illegible] generat [illegible] materia effectus
[illegible] materiale [illegible]
[illegible] 2o 3o [illegible] Ad primo
materia non habet generare quatro [illegible]
[illegible] generat quatro [illegible] non materia
[illegible] considerare [illegible] obiecta [illegible]
[illegible] 2o ph(ilosoph)us. Dico var [illegible] obiecta [illegible]
considerare [illegible] obiecta formaliter [illegible] consideare [illegible]
materiale [illegible] materia [illegible] materia deteriat de [illegible]
non [illegible] Ad 2o
materia non [illegible] demat [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] demat [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] demat [illegible]
[illegible]
forma [illegible] primo ph(ilosoph)us [illegible]
[illegible] quatro. Dico [illegible]
materia 2m [illegible] non est [illegible] demandi [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] materia deteriat demat [illegible]
3o Ad 3o materia non demat [illegible] materia
[illegible] generat [illegible] separata a materia tam
2m [illegible] non generat materia. [illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] separata a materia 2m [illegible] nota
[illegible] consideat [illegible] materia [illegible]
materia [illegible] materia. Dico var [illegible] materia
[illegible] separata a materia 2m [illegible] materia
generat materia [illegible] ipsa materia [illegible]
[illegible] forma. Ad 4o materia non habet
considerare [illegible] a quorum [illegible]

ytra no ptinet ad eand spam Sed tertio . Ex passio
sut dise ic q una dise passio dependet ta bta
Sed una spa e uni ol bti pmo pg y bo q na e
sut passio tale effentiali formal formal ut e
p o pg y t pz ex 2o phisicor **Dicto** q illa quey
passio it dise t no adnunte ad om btm illor no
e una spa sed q adqua spa hut dusas pao tra
adnuo ad om btm illor bn e una spa sic albu
m y hut dusas pao tn q adnunt ad om btm
ut adosile io e de spe b una spa **Ad 2m**
mota no ghrat . Ex grtia tay q se hr q mota
no zt una spa q e q dicta impo q e sigla una
spa ghrat om btm pmo pg y sed mota ghrat
Ex q . Ex tas **Dicto q** q bet spa ghrat om
btm adeq no . Ex tans no it adeqatu btm
hg spe sed ens inqntu ens in qd adnunt . Ex grta
tansay hunt ens ptes entis **Ad 3m** . Ex grtia
tay no ptinet ad na ra q e q qua ptinet ad eand spa
sed qua tay no it qua ie Aor q optoy e eadem dis
hplina bto thopinoy bo q qua no grant ad z
ong rei sz . Ex grta tay grant ad z ong rei
ie Aor q spe se expellet ut dic e mpig pute
t dypt hut se b az q obiz b ht . Ex tas dnas in
tntas ut maz t forma t dnas ex tntas ut effz
t fine t hr e am ta aret inteqta **Ad 4m** sol
ut h a t dit q no q a rerpa sa b bale
e finite negatiua t fre gingnae in vtil pz po py
et ort arez addut h a riuo disputatie et ex qua
ie dicta no gptinet una le sed tale rey no it que
ie ad dicta **Ad 2m** mota no ghrat de fine
effente ut defme Ex q mota ghrat de hyz
e fi . te . ut defme ie q . mota ghrat de hys
t it abspta a mote effens aut e pdm vn motq
2o phisicor t finis e tq motq **Dicto** vat q mota
no ghrat effens gmota sed effens p in qd e ta
q finis t q agit sn moti ut ghrat mota defme
q e tq motq sed defme fmi ut defme iniusi
inque ora adnuas **Ad 3m** mota no ghrat

maz ie Ex q mota no e pdm in ente inqntu ens
ie no ghrat a mota tza q ord q mota gsideat
adnuat ens inqntu ens dnis pz q mota dt pdm
tq bz ente q de e su dima em no hut maz **Hoc**
a . solt dorto . suo Et mota no e pdm in ente
in quatu ens sed solu e pdm in rey sensibm Et 2o zm
thoma mota no gsi e a mota nsi inquatu geme p
spente rare pz att zm thoma sola mota ghrat
na q e a tansay effentz forale male t finale Sed
zm albtu ex maz gsit ie a mota inqntu sbstat ipi
fora dant a simpl

Vtrum parietes de dicta prop intellectum questionis mote noue

Et primo zm doctore thome inteetur inteeta de qui
dtatibz rey ytra . Ex qq ffs dicta t dicto fut om
q and hre e una dnaz t maz hn q ago Eadem en tb
ut sola e ho t at t tale t at tale q ipsa en om t
eadem it eadem ut sesi ea amo thopiney t pmo phisicorum
Sed ytra . Ex ho at tale t at tale om t eadem sut
ea ut sotii at iam yam ut sesi om bgnat gro eadem
maz t dnaz bequitur rey q q q pma salteam
no deuon e ut sa tale sed derent t designaret
maz t dnas tale dentos pz hr de gra sse t
mig qq t dicta pdicaer e desse ut d notatie sic
ysiti mota t fori dnt ptc ipq hoc io no pue e de tale
de hore sed notatie no em dnq ho e mota ho e fori
Sed dnq ho ht maz ut ho e at mal . Etiam dnq ho
ht maz imqz em pz p e de toto in toto sed iobliqs
at denotatie q e go gradung q ho e at ha bz zol .
Oz q qq t dicta no dnt ptc dnd hora sz ? q drent
tota dnaz qua ho hz sbado t adonis . Et ibi r 2o
noti **Noua** zo q hz qq qq sse dicta t dicto dnt
ia em dnaz t maz in hr e diso mo u tem doto
thomas inteetablo sio dente t dnd depre pma

40v

ut enim [illegible] ut dicta [illegible] ut dicitur sit magis [illegible] ut formam
[illegible] in subiectis materialibus [illegible] quia [illegible] dependet tota [illegible]
rei [illegible] in [illegible] materialibus [illegible] magis et formam
[illegible] enim totalis sunt [illegible] [illegible] tamquam sed [illegible]
[illegible] sit enim [illegible] materie [illegible] materialis [illegible] enim
[illegible] non sit [illegible] in hoc [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] materie
sit enim [illegible] magis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] essentia [illegible] essentia autem sit [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] essentia enim sit [illegible] forme [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non tenet [illegible] quod essentia est [illegible]
[illegible] et essentia ad veniens [illegible]
autem et [illegible] tamquam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut despergit totum [illegible] tamquam [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] tamquam [illegible] enim dicit essentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ho [illegible] enim
[illegible] et essentia **Notandum 3o** [illegible] quod
[illegible] gabriel [illegible]
[illegible] hoc quod aliqui enim ut [illegible] sandiumo
[illegible] essentia [illegible] [illegible] enim [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] rei [illegible] bonum
[illegible] bonum [illegible] ut [illegible]
bonum [illegible] bona constat autem quod illud
[illegible] esse [illegible] autem [illegible]
forma ut [illegible] esse [illegible] dicit
[illegible] de sa [illegible] sit esse [illegible] modo
[illegible] ut [illegible] esse [illegible] possunt [illegible]
enim [illegible] possunt [illegible] esse [illegible] de
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de dicta esse
[illegible]
[illegible] adornare [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] de sandiumo non [illegible]
Notandum quarto [illegible]

41

[illegible] hoc quod [illegible] de dicta [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] et [illegible]
dicit quod dicta non [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et dicta [illegible] esse non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] dicta autem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicta non [illegible]
[illegible] dicta esse et [illegible] et primo [illegible]
[illegible] dicit gabriel [illegible]
quod dicta [illegible] non est [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et dicta [illegible] sit [illegible]
quod est [illegible] 2o [illegible]
non est [illegible] dicta [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut ego [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod dicta [illegible] duo [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] 2o [illegible] dicit
esse [illegible] et [illegible]
et esse [illegible] non [illegible] sit [illegible] abstracta [illegible]
et [illegible] et ita [illegible] intelligere
[illegible] de sandiumo [illegible] non [illegible]
Conclusio responsalis [illegible] de [illegible]
primo [illegible] 2o [illegible]
et 3o modo esse [illegible] non [illegible] primo [illegible] vel 2o
primo ut 2o ut in 3o [illegible] in 2o quia in 2o modo [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] in 3o [illegible]
primo [illegible] et [illegible] principale quia illi qui [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] de dicta esse intelligunt [illegible] in primo modo [illegible] primo [illegible]
de [illegible] dicta [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] dicta
[illegible] non est de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] non est de [illegible] dicta

— X Veronensis

[illegible]

Arguitur primo [illegible]

Dico [illegible] Arguitur secundo [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur tertio [illegible]

Dico [illegible] Arguitur quarto [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

[illegible] Arguitur quinto [illegible]

Dico [illegible] Arguitur sexto [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Utrum inter species eiusdem generis sit ordo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum tertio [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio secunda [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ordo

[illegible]

[illegible]

liber IV

[illegible]

probandas per modum dubiorum que in metaphysica [illegible] ad quorum [illegible] arguebat in 2o huius eas non solvit sed [illegible] sigillatim et successive solvit eas in libris sequentibus. Ergo 3o qui dicitur non legitur. Iam in isto libro 3o aristoteles ostendit quod. Primo ostendit quid est subiectum huius scientie et dicit quod ens in quantum ens [illegible] et dicit in textu est scientia que speculatur ens in quantum ens. Secundo ostendit que sit prima huius scientie omnis de scientia huius ipsa prima ut ostendit primo posteriorum. Tertio ostendit quod sunt passiones entis et quod se habeant ad unum ut dicetur [illegible] ista cum 2a requirunt in quantum scientia ut ostendit primo posteriorum quod ut metaphysica sit de ente in quantum ens. De dicit aristoteles sit [illegible] scientia [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima philosophia [illegible] metaphysica est de primis causis et [illegible] causis rerum ut dicetur in [illegible] huius [illegible] metaphysica est de primis causis rerum que sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica est de primis [illegible] [illegible] causatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut dicetur in [illegible] et autor de causis [illegible] [illegible] prima [illegible] [illegible] probatio quod [illegible] scientia est de ente in quantum ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in prima huius in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] huius scientie quod [illegible] [illegible] huius [illegible] veritate habeat [illegible] metaphysica sit ab aliis scientiis [illegible] [illegible] sic deducit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstracta primo posteriorum [illegible] una scientia [illegible] ens in quantum ens [illegible] [illegible] scientia et [illegible] [illegible] metaphysica est ab aliis [illegible] scientiis [illegible] quod ut una scientia alia [illegible] ens in quantum ens [illegible] quod [illegible] ens in quantum ens [illegible] [illegible] ens abstractum [illegible] una scientia [illegible] de ente abstracto [illegible] metaphysica [illegible] [illegible] ut una alia scientia sit de ente abstracto [illegible] metaphysica [illegible] [illegible] mathematica [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit philosophia [illegible] ens [illegible] quidditate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o physicorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] physico [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible] quod metaphysica sola [illegible] ens in quantum ens [illegible] [illegible] quod metaphysica ab aliis aliis [illegible] est [illegible]

Textus secundo

[illegible] huius quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autoris de causis [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] que sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] quod in [illegible]

Ut bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] ad ens omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo physicorum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sit et non [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radicale [illegible] de [illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapis [illegible] ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] entis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod entia [illegible] [illegible] radice [illegible] et formale [illegible] in [illegible] et per virtutem agentis [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidditatem in ente et [illegible] analogia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in principio [illegible] fundamentali [illegible] quod [illegible] analogia entis [illegible] et [illegible] decem kathegorie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ens [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] et dicit augustinus in [illegible] confessionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod omnia entia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kathegorie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

Textus tertio

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible] esse [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ens [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] et [illegible]

Ens enim [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] de quiditate [illegible]

[illegible] de aquila [illegible]

[illegible]

petri de aquila [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio 2a [illegible] ad creatorem et creaturam [illegible]

[illegible]

47v

[illegible] unita [illegible] in [illegible] motus ad formam in
celo motus ad ubi plus [illegible] motus ad ubi [illegible] in quod
formam [illegible] Item arguitur ultimo [illegible] aqua
[illegible] si [illegible] infinita [illegible] infinita et si
[illegible] et reliquum et si [illegible] et reliquum [illegible]
[illegible] creatura [illegible] finita sic
[illegible] et sic creatura [illegible] sic et [illegible]
[illegible] absurdum [illegible] in [illegible] rationibus et
similibus [illegible] probant [illegible] creator et creatura

Argumentum primo [illegible] analogum [illegible]
equivocum et analogum [illegible]
patet auctoritate philosophi qui dicit in [illegible] quis omnia
[illegible] **Dico** [illegible]
[illegible] auctoritate [illegible] paralogo et [illegible]

Argumentum secundo [illegible] de superioribus et in
[illegible] de superioribus et inferioribus
[illegible] quantitatem in [illegible] superior
[illegible] **Dico** [illegible] quantitatem [illegible]
[illegible] paralogo et non [illegible] **Argumentum tercio** [illegible]
[illegible] unitatem [illegible]
[illegible] unitas [illegible] arguit [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de quo [illegible] alicui
[illegible] de quo [illegible] dubium [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] accidente et [illegible]
[illegible] alicui [illegible] accidentale [illegible] quia [illegible]
ab [illegible] patet quia [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] accidentalis ut [illegible]
et [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible] Johannes de [illegible]
[illegible] accidente
[illegible] analogum [illegible]
[illegible] **Argumentum quarto**
[illegible] unitas [illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible] unitas [illegible] quod [illegible]
et obiectum [illegible] proportionata [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible] **Dico**
[illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] analogie [illegible] **Argumentum quinto** [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible] unitate [illegible]
[illegible]
Dico [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Argumentum sexto** [illegible] unitatem
[illegible] unitatem [illegible]
[illegible] unitatem [illegible]
[illegible] analogum [illegible]
[illegible] analogum [illegible]

48

[illegible] sic [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible]
Dico [illegible]
[illegible] angelo
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] propter [illegible]
Septimo [illegible] **Argumentum**
[illegible] genus [illegible] unitatem [illegible] genus [illegible]
[illegible] alicui [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] quid
[illegible] quid [illegible] quid
Dico [illegible]
[illegible] genus [illegible]
[illegible] infinitas [illegible] finitatem [illegible]
[illegible] quia ista [illegible]
[illegible] suppositum [illegible]
supponit [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] suppositum [illegible] quod

Argumentum octavo [illegible] de creatore et de
[illegible] sapiencia [illegible] de creatore [illegible]
sapiencia et sapiencia [illegible] de creatura [illegible]
[illegible] sapiencia [illegible] creatoris et creature [illegible] sapiencia
creatoris et creature [illegible] sic finita et infinita sapi-
encia [illegible] creatoris [illegible] infinita [illegible] sapien-
cia [illegible] finita [illegible] finita est modo finitum
et infinitum non variant racionem unitatis patet de
linea finita et infinita [illegible] in racione linee
[illegible] et in proposito sapiencia infinita [illegible] et sapiencia finita
creature non impediunt [illegible] et creature [illegible]
Dico [illegible] sapiencia dei et sapiencia creature [illegible]
[illegible] finite et infinite [illegible] quia sapiencia
[illegible] de infinitate [illegible] creature [illegible]
[illegible] finitate [illegible] infinita [illegible] linea [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] linea infinita
[illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] linea finita [illegible] esset in [illegible]

Utrum ens et unum dicant eandem naturam
[illegible] huius questionis [illegible] **Conclusio primo** [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] albus et dulce [illegible]
[illegible] albus dulce et lac [illegible] eadem
[illegible] albedo dulcedo et lac [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] albedo
[illegible] albus [illegible] dulce [illegible]

48v

Alia autem sunt nomina quae [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum

[illegible]

Divisio est duplex [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum tertio [illegible]

[illegible]

49

[illegible]

Notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

49

[illegible] ... Contra ultimo ... [illegible]

[illegible] Arguitur primo [illegible] ... Dico [illegible] ... Arguitur 2o [illegible] ... Dico [illegible] ... Arguitur 3o [illegible] ... Dico [illegible] ... Contra 4to [illegible] ... Arguitur 4to [illegible] ... Dico [illegible] ... Arguitur 5to [illegible] ... Dico [illegible]

Parmenides

Oppositum[?] sexto ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Postquam ens et esse non sunt dispositiones realiter distinctum ab essentia ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Opifex

[illegible]

Conclusio tertia

[illegible]

Notandum tertio

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio 2a

[illegible]

Conclusio 3a

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio tertia

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dico

[illegible]

Hoc

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dico

[illegible]

Dico

[illegible]

[illegible] **Dico** [illegible]

Undecimo [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

[illegible] **Undecimo** [illegible]

[illegible] **Dico** [illegible]

Primo dico quod duratio [illegible] adiunct[illegible] (margin)

Duodecimo [illegible]

Panormitani? (margin)

[illegible] **Dico** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Prima philosophia considerans de omnibus speciebus [illegible]

[illegible] **Sequitur primo** [illegible]

[illegible]

ut omnis allegor. Primo quod prima philosophia sit de substantia [illegible]

[illegible]

Lectio 30 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lectio 30 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NB

[illegible]

… [illegible] … Bathol.

[illegible] … **Locus a toto** …

[illegible]

Eraclitus

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima

[illegible]

Conclusio secunda

[illegible]

Conclusio 3a

[illegible]

Argumentum primo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dico

[illegible]

Argumentum 2o

[illegible]

Dico

[illegible]

Argumentum 3o

[illegible]

Dico

[illegible]

Argumentum sexto

[illegible]

Dico

[illegible]

Argumentum 7o

[illegible]

Contra argumentum

[illegible]

Arguitur sexto [illegible]

[illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur primo [illegible]

Arguitur ultimo [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Omnis veritas ex veritate primi principii est eterna emanat [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio primo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio 3o [illegible]

ratio de illo principio primo in complexo quod est primum primitate perfectionis ut est causa prima. Non est enim dubium quando prima causa sit causa omnium rerum et causa existendi et vite omnibus. Hic nil deficit [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible]

Hoc quia [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio 2a

[illegible]

Conclusio tercia

[illegible]

Argumentum primo

[illegible]

Dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Arguitur

2o [illegible]

Dico [illegible]

Arguitur

3o [illegible]

Hoc arguit [illegible]

Arguitur 2o [illegible]

Hoc argumentum [illegible]

61v

… in materia … Arguitur tertio … [illegible]

… Dico … [illegible]

… Arguitur … [illegible]

… Hoc argumentum … [illegible]

… Arguitur secundo … [illegible]

… Dico … [illegible]

62

Arguitur ultimo … [illegible]

Contradictio que est maxima oppositionum … [illegible]

… Secundo probo … [illegible]

… [illegible]

oppositio … [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima

Conclusio secunda

[illegible]

Notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

Liber II

Queritur circa principium 2i Metaure utrum primis pluribus multiplicata tem nomen comparans sufficient [illegible]

[illegible]

*|

[illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible]

principium
[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] 2

[illegible] 3

[illegible] 4

[illegible] 5

[illegible] 6

Notandum 2o [illegible]

Cause extrinsece
intrinsece

[illegible]

Dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Sufficientia 4 causarum

[illegible]

Causa efficiens
exemplaris

[illegible]

Notandum est ultimo [illegible] —|*

Madi … f. C.

65v

x — et est sanctus … qui investigaverunt et invenerunt … alii … ex divisionibus causarum. Prima divisio causarum … causarum quaedam est causa per se et per accidens. Causa per se est … influit in effectum ut domificator … factionis domus. Causa per accidens … [illegible]

[illegible]

66

[illegible]

De diffinitione elementi materiae et formae et …

elementis corporum … [illegible]

66

66v

*

Notandum

[illegible]

Notandum

[illegible]

Notandum

[illegible]

67

Notandum

[illegible]

Modi etc

[illegible]

Notandum

67

67v

dico elementa ab [illegible] est sufficienter assignata. [illegible] illa diffinitio que competit [illegible]
unit ea que sunt de [illegible] diffinitum est sufficienter assignata [illegible] ele
menti est [illegible] [illegible] Hoc est [illegible] in libro [illegible] [illegible] dictis
[illegible] elementa [illegible] quatuor modo ista [illegible]
in [illegible] elementa quare [illegible] posita **Contra** elementa non
est difficile [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] elementa non
[illegible] Hoc est [illegible] in libro [illegible] [illegible] elementa [illegible]
[illegible] elementa [illegible] elementatum et [illegible]
[illegible] elementa non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] elementa non [illegible] **Contra** [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut dictum est [illegible] [illegible] elemento [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] elementis [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] elementi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] elementis in [illegible] motus et
[illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] **Contra** dico elementa non [illegible]
[illegible] ista est [illegible] Hoc quia negatio non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] affirmatio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dico est [illegible] quo ad [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] affirmatio [illegible]
[illegible] **Contra** dico elementa non [illegible]
[illegible] elementa est illud [illegible]
[illegible] elementa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] **Contra**
[illegible] [illegible] elementa [illegible]
[illegible] elementa [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] elementa [illegible]
est [illegible] **Contra** dico elementa non [illegible]
[illegible] elementa [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] elementa non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] elementa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
forma [illegible] est [illegible]
Contra elementa [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] elementa [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] elementa quia [illegible]

68

[illegible] dico quod [illegible] elementis [illegible] elementa non manent
in mixto [illegible] forma [illegible] in mixto [illegible] et
[illegible] non manent in mixto [illegible] **Contra**
dico non [illegible] omne elementum [illegible] elementa
[illegible] [illegible] elementa
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] modo
[illegible] dividitur in [illegible] forma **Contra**
[illegible] elementa [illegible] in [illegible] forma non
[illegible] dividitur in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non dividitur in [illegible] et forma **Contra**
[illegible] quia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible]
non dividitur in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit quod
elementa non dividuntur [illegible] ultra [illegible]
[illegible] elemento [illegible]
[illegible] elementa [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] elementa sunt [illegible]
quia non dividitur [illegible] elementa sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quia in de
[illegible] elementa sunt [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] elementa
[illegible] sunt [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] in ordine [illegible]
non sunt [illegible]

Utrum natura [illegible] habeat [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] vel non habeat causam [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] dico [illegible] natura
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] dicitur in [illegible] naturalis
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formativa [illegible] formalis quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] formativa [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
sit [illegible] et sit materia [illegible] **Contra** [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] materia quia forma [illegible]
que est [illegible] **Contra** materia [illegible]
est [illegible] quia in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] materia **Contra**
[illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] forma [illegible] que est [illegible] **Contra**
[illegible] quia in [illegible] et [illegible] forma
ut dicitur in [illegible] forma [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]

Natura [illegible]

nascitur [illegible] quae [illegible] non [illegible] nasci

[illegible]

[illegible] **Nonum 2o**

[illegible]

[illegible] alexandri [illegible]

[illegible] quantum [illegible] et [illegible] quanti et ignis [illegible]

[illegible] et ignis [illegible] et [illegible] arboris [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] quod ad nasci et [illegible]

[illegible]

Nonum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nonum 4to [illegible]

[illegible]

et similiter patet et privatur a sua propria forma est necesse esse [illegible] recipit illud ab alio sicut a causa effectiva sicut [illegible] de intelligentiis [illegible] que necesse sunt esse [illegible] que sunt stabiles et incorruptibiles [illegible] illud non sunt esse sicut a causa effectiva [illegible] ad [illegible] hoc [illegible] a primo quod [illegible] et dat esse [illegible] corpore quod aliquid [illegible] esse non [illegible] [illegible] necesse esse [illegible] [illegible] que sunt [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod est [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

cadit de arbore Ad sic [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] Quod [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Utrum divisio unius tam metaphysica quam logica [illegible] sunt partes sit bene ac sufficienter assignata [illegible] Notandum est primo [illegible] questio [illegible] quod divisio unius [illegible] sit bene assignata [illegible] divisio unius logica [illegible] [illegible] sint partes unius [illegible] [illegible] unius [illegible] divisiones unius [illegible] [illegible] divisio unius sit [illegible] ab artifice [illegible] [illegible] divisio unius est [illegible] logica [illegible] divisio unius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quibus [illegible]

[illegible]

declarare quod dictum est. Pro ampliori intellectu primo dicendum unum in uno subiecto et
in uno tamen accidens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] in [illegible]
sit tamen non sit hoc [illegible] unum non unum [illegible] in potentia ad aliud vel hoc illa
actus et potentia sunt [illegible] et sic aliud unum [illegible] unum subiecto ut homo est unum subiecto ma[illegible]
et forma [illegible] homo sunt eadem [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible] in [illegible] pars [illegible] est [illegible]. Si autem actus et potentia
non sunt eadem [illegible] vocatur unum per accidens vel tamen accidens ut [illegible]
et [illegible] musico fit unum per accidens ut homo musicus. Similiter homo et albo
fit unum per accidens. Homo autem et albus sunt de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et potentia de [illegible] magis sit unum quam [illegible] et potentia [illegible]
plus [illegible] est [illegible] et potentia [illegible] actus et
potentia [illegible]. **Notandum secundo** quod [illegible] in textu [illegible] modos
tamen unum per se [illegible] tamen accidens et dicit
quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]. Primus modus est ut cum dicimus [illegible] et [illegible] ut coloratus
musicus [illegible] unum tamen accidens. Secundus modus est ut cum dicimus duo accidentia
[illegible] in [illegible] eodem ut album et musicum dicimus unum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] album et musicum. [illegible] modus est quando dicimus [illegible] accidens
[illegible] ut homo et musicus dicimus. Sequitur [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible] quia in [illegible] accidens [illegible] singularis ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]. Secundo [illegible] alterum musicum inest
coloratus [illegible] [illegible] quia musicum inest coloratus sicut [illegible]
[illegible] homo inest coloratus ut [illegible] quia est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quia vel [illegible] est [illegible]
duo asseres vel ligna duo mediate [illegible] vel [illegible] vel alio [illegible]
[illegible] unitas [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
tibia vel est [illegible] ut [illegible] tibia et [illegible]. [illegible] primo quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]. Sequitur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] per se est
[illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] motus. [illegible] aliqua dicuntur unum per se [illegible]
est unum [illegible] hoc est [illegible] [illegible] prima et [illegible] vel [illegible] et prima et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et corruptibilia [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] est una [illegible]. Sequitur [illegible] ut illa [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
et disposita magis sunt unum quam ea que [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] liquefactibilia sunt unum quia [illegible] ut aer et aqua est [illegible]
aer in [illegible] et [illegible] et in inflammabilibus aqua [illegible] in [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]. [illegible] aliqua dicuntur unum [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] est unum [illegible] ut dicimus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt unum. [illegible] aliqua dicuntur unum
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] sive completum sive incompleta. Completa ut
[illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ut augmentatio et diminutio [illegible]
[illegible] quod sunt motus ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Augmentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] magis sunt unum que
[illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] et [illegible] aliquid dicitur unum quod 5
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] tamen in [illegible] accidentibus [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

71v

Ulterius [?] ... est una ... indivisibilis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum [?] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

72

... formalis et ... Alia est unitas ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum [?] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... [illegible]

Unde [?] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ultimo [?] ... [illegible]

72

[illegible]

De divisionibus entis et subdivisionibus quas ars ponit in textu sint sufficienter assignate probationes

questiones mote [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in puncto [illegible] hoc est in puncto [illegible]

Notandum 3o quod 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum modi se[?] compositi et divisi, simplices et dispositionis, sint sufficienter assignati

Pro intellectu questionis [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 3m [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum est tercio [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad quintum [illegible]

[illegible]

Rationes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] modi eorundem et diversitas modi potentie et pa-
[illegible] modi potentie vel potestatis et modi habitus et p[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

76v

[illegible]

77

[illegible]

[illegible]

De modis ipsius quanti et modis ipsius qualis sunt hec

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aliquis qui sit in altari [illegible] in altari

[illegible] **Secundum ergo** pro ea parte [illegible]
modi [illegible]
sive qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in quale [illegible] quale [illegible] qualis [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas qualis [illegible] quasdam
[illegible] aliquas [illegible]
[illegible] aliquas [illegible] quosdam [illegible]
qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] qualitas [illegible] caliditas frigi-
ditas et humiditas [illegible] quale [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

**De modis relationes quas actor ponit in textu sunt suf-
ficienter assignati pro intellectu [illegible]** [illegible] ad
[illegible] aliquid in ad aliquid [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible]

[illegible]

accidens [illegible] quod [illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] modis [illegible]
relationes fundatur in [illegible] ut duplum [illegible]
[illegible] fundata in [illegible] secundus modus [illegible]
fundatur super actionem et passionem ut calefactivum et calefactibile [illegible]
relationes est fundatus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] modis [illegible]
[illegible] primus modus [illegible] qui fundatur super [illegible]
[illegible] Alexander [illegible] omnis [illegible] que est in quan-
titatibus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] geometria [illegible]
[illegible] in arismetica [illegible] in arismetica
[illegible] geometria [illegible] est et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] relationes que [illegible] et [illegible]
que est [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Alexander **Secundo** [illegible]
[illegible] modus relationes fundatus
super actionem et passionem est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est actio et passio [illegible]
[illegible] calefactivum [illegible] calefactibile [illegible]
[illegible] fundatur [illegible] ut calefactivum [illegible] calefactibile [illegible]
[illegible] fundantur [illegible]

que sunt in actuali agere et pati ut calefactivum et quod calefit [illegible] alia autem secundum actio et passio in potentia fundata et similiter illa fundatur vero passio et similiter [illegible] cum [illegible] qui habet actum [illegible] [illegible] qui passi [illegible] [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] modis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] et alia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in actione et passione [illegible] [illegible] quod actione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attendit et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attendit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modis [illegible] a primo quod est [illegible] [illegible] attendit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et aliud [illegible] aliud [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actualis [illegible] est [illegible] et actualis [illegible] est ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actualis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicinam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicinam [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut medicina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicina [illegible] [illegible] ut medicina [illegible] et [illegible] medicina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstracta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] homo est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] analogia in [illegible] analogata

Nonus etc et ultimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alexandri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

Marginalia (left): [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

est ad aliud [illegible] cum non est aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] sit ergo quia [illegible] est quoddam ad aliud et omne illud quod est ad aliud [illegible] cum quod [illegible] [illegible] est debile [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debile [illegible] omne autem quod [illegible] debile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et fundari super aliquod [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] alexander [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod est ad aliud [illegible] illud ergo quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] erit fundamentum illius quod est ad aliud [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] debile [illegible] fundari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absoluta sunt [illegible] quantitas et qualitas [illegible] [illegible] autem est [illegible] [illegible] et fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] ad [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum autem est [illegible] est [illegible] et causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est fundamentum illius [illegible] et est causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] medium [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] fundamentum causa [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in summa fundamenta [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quodlibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que fundantur super [illegible] quedam super [illegible] quedam super [illegible] quedam super actiones et passiones et quedam super [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundatur super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] fundatur [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundatur super [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] fundatur super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod autem [illegible] fundatur super actiones et passiones [illegible] quia aliqua [illegible] fundatur super actiones et passiones in fieri et in [illegible] actiua et passiua ut calefactiuum [illegible] ad calefactibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super actiones et passiones in actu ut calefaciens et id quod calefit [illegible] [illegible] fundatur super actiones et passiones in [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] fundatur super actum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] fundatur super [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco allegato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in quodam ordine [illegible] ad aliud

Marginalia (left): [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Marginalia (right): [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — equalia sunt quorum quantitas est una — [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quot modis contingit unam rem ordinari ad aliam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Relacio que distincta est a suo fundamento super eam quidem qualitates actionis et passionis et super [illegible]

[illegible]

81v

in uno genere ut recto et rationis in alio genere ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad scibile [illegible] ad sensibile [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] est relationis
[illegible] ad scibile est relatio [illegible]
[illegible] dependentia [illegible] ad aliud [illegible]

[illegible]

82

de pluribus [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] a suo fundamento
[illegible]
Alexander [illegible] Alexandria [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] a suo fundamento [illegible] ita quod [illegible]
[illegible] albedo [illegible] albus
[illegible] albedo [illegible] platoni [illegible]
[illegible] Alexander [illegible]
[illegible] fundamenti [illegible]
[illegible] Alexander [illegible] fundamento
[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum tertio

[illegible]

Notandum sexto

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo notat

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hoc [illegible]

[illegible]

Quarto sequitur [illegible]

Nota [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

85v

[illegible]

Utrum modi perfecti motorum et partis et dicto ... ab Aristotele sint sufficienter assignati ...

[illegible]

86

[illegible]

[illegible]

86

[illegible]

Conclusio 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

N· tres sunt partes philosophie realis scilicet [illegible]

[illegible]

de isto dicit primo 2o [illegible] circa eas scilicet [illegible] sunt in 2a [illegible] et [illegible]
ut dicetur inquisita et perquisita scientia [illegible] et sunt [illegible] metaphisica
mathematica et phisica ut dicetur in notabilibus sequentibus [illegible]
[illegible] quod scientie secantur et distinguntur sicut et res de quibus sunt
[illegible] et proprie [illegible] quod scientie distinguuntur per abstractionem formalia 2o
[illegible] non [illegible] per accidens non pertinet ad hanc [illegible]
[illegible] eius in anima ut habetur in notabilibus sequentibus. Notandum

2o [illegible] que dicta sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ipsa dividitur [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi eius dividitur in [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] est [illegible] Theoricam [illegible] est cuius finis est
scire et [illegible] in se. Practica vero est cuius finis est praxis [illegible]
[illegible] et facit aliquos [illegible] cuius finis [illegible]
non sistit in [illegible] ordinatur ad praxim et ad opus [illegible]
dividitur in [illegible] activa et factiva. Factiva est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut est [illegible]
artes alie mechanice que ordinantur in opus ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] theoricam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] prudentia [illegible]
[illegible] media [illegible]

Secundum 2o [illegible] in actu distinctio et [illegible]
scientie [illegible] et [illegible] diffinitionis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sunt abstracta a materia [illegible]
[illegible] metaphisica [illegible] abstracta sunt
a materia [illegible]
[illegible] in materia [illegible] est in materia [illegible]
[illegible] abstracta [illegible]
[illegible] in materia [illegible]
[illegible] ut causa prima [illegible]
[illegible] in materia sunt [illegible]
dicta [illegible] metaphisica [illegible]
a materia [illegible] diffiniendi [illegible]
[illegible] modo diffiniendi est [illegible]
a materia [illegible] extra materia [illegible]
[illegible] in materia [illegible]
[illegible] elementorum [illegible]

in eo [illegible] a quo omnes linee ducta ad circumferentiam sunt equales. Tertius modus diffiniendi est eorum que
[illegible] sunt in materia et [illegible] est [illegible] phisica. Circa
[illegible] phisica [illegible] in materia et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] et diffinitur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motu est [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] quedam enim est [illegible]
[illegible] est de [illegible] que abstrahuntur a motu et [illegible]
[illegible] ut metaphisica que [illegible] abstrahit a motu. Mathematica autem [illegible]
Motus autem [illegible] que est de rebus mobilibus ut est phisica [illegible]
et de [illegible] circa [illegible] mota [illegible]

Notandum 3o Quod [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] assignari. Primus
ordo dignitatis [illegible]
[illegible] et de altissimis rebus [illegible] Secundus
Mathematica 2o phisica et iste ordo [illegible]
[illegible] Mathematica [illegible]
[illegible] Mathematica est de [illegible] phisica [illegible]
[illegible] attendi ordo doctrine et quo [illegible]
[illegible] Mathematica [illegible]
[illegible] phisica [illegible] metaphisica et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tertio 2o [illegible]
[illegible] Mathematica autem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] studium est studium mathematica [illegible]
[illegible] phisica [illegible]
Tertio vero in metaphisica [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] Notandum 2m [illegible]
[illegible] theorica [illegible] metaphisica [illegible] phisica [illegible]
[illegible] variatur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] variatur [illegible]
[illegible] Tertio [illegible]
[illegible] abstrahit a materia [illegible]
metaphisica [illegible] est de [illegible]
[illegible] Ad 3o [illegible]
[illegible] phisica [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] metaphisica [illegible]

sy[illegible]

Ad 2m dico [illegible] materia et privacio [illegible] ... ad primum [illegible] ... est ... dicendum ... est de ente in quantum ... sicut ... in ... dictum est ... a materia et ... privacio ...

[illegible]

Utrum de ente per accidens sit scientia

[illegible]

[illegible]

in dicto et agetur alio dimisso sicut simile tale infectum dum. Nunc p
illo quod est infinitum. Sed p rem que sortit et sit de infecto. Secunda
conclusio pbo quod de ente patiente capitur et re subiecta rem quare aliquid
pc p motus non est scientia ps quia nisi artifex. Item omnia actua
sua facta que si pot accidere. Item cum sit infectum. ... cum pbo ph
infinita omni accidens geometer cum no considerat actua que accidit
triangulo ut quod sit aliquis capacitas ut lignum considerat tamquam
... inest et quando triangulo ut habere 3 angulos equales. Secundo infectum
... sub scientia cadere. ... cum ... infectum ...
2o quod de rem que aliquid patiens dicitur et de rem que formatur
de ente patiente de illo est scientia. ps quia hoc est notum et vnita ...
de ente patiente ... est scientia ... de ente patiente
non scientia est ... agente ... ens patiens
quod omne ens ... scientia
et hoc est notum. Secunda conclusio ... de ...
[illegible]

Conclusio ...

[illegible]

ut illud. Tamen de quinta conclusione 2o. Nunquam ens in bona parte
quod non est ens patiens ut eclipsis. ... nobis est scientia
est **Conclusio responsalis.** ... de ente patiente in rem ... patiens ...
... est scientia ... de illo quod patiens est non est scientia ...
... ps quia ... facta de ente patiente est ...
et maior ... Item ... quod est ...
... est scientia ... de ente ... sortitur ... ps ... de
ente patiente sortitur ... ens patiens non ...
... ps quia de illo quod patiens est non est scientia est scientia
... ut ... dominicator ...
... omnia accidentia ... geometer triangulum ut ... est ...
... infectum ... geometer ... accidentia ...
angulo **Nota primo** ... ente patiente est scientia ...
in ista scientia ... de ente patiente ...
... de ente patiente. Conclusio ... de rem que sortitur de ente patiente
accidens de illa est scientia ... de illo quod est patiens non est scientia
Nota secundo de ente patiente est scientia ...

[illegible]

Nota ...

[illegible]

Hec autem et [illegible] con[clusio]. Si scientia subalternata ab ambabus quibus subalternatur recipit conclusiones et principia [illegible] ut [illegible] 2o posteriorum ab una recipit factum [illegible] propter [illegible] vel plures quam mathe[matica] ut tenet Thomas [illegible] quod [illegible] mathe[matica] quam plures [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] hec [illegible] et [illegible] veritate [illegible] non concludit

Hec conclusio quod [illegible] mediate per diffinitionem eius partem [illegible] quia est [illegible] non [illegible] eius partem ut eius partem in proposito causa [illegible] [illegible] entis partem est scientia per [illegible] est [illegible] est determinata causa [illegible] entis [illegible] est determinata [illegible] est [illegible] quia eius partem [illegible] causam [illegible] agentem ut in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est quod eius partem [illegible] a causa [illegible] et intelligentia et [illegible] causa non est determinata [illegible] sit determinata causa [illegible] quod intendit [illegible] entis partem est scientia [illegible] quod [illegible] 2o posteriorum [illegible] monstrum est eius partem [illegible] quia monstrum [illegible] intentionem sue cause et hic est [illegible] entis partem [illegible] concludit quod [illegible] est scientia [illegible] monstra quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ut monstrum est non [illegible] scientia alterum [illegible] [illegible] entis partem est scientia per [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] est in scientia [illegible] est illius quod futurum [illegible] quia [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] concludit quod eius partem [illegible] futurum [illegible] ad causam [illegible] non futurum ut est [illegible] et hic est [illegible] [illegible] est entis partem [illegible] illius est scientia quod [illegible] illius quod futurum [illegible] eius partem est [illegible] quod futurum [illegible] non quia [illegible] et [illegible] scientia [illegible] [illegible] quia eius partem est [illegible] eius futurum [illegible] scientie ut [illegible] quod [illegible] est scientia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] futurum [illegible] quod est [illegible] quod futurum [illegible] ut non est [illegible] eius partem est [illegible]

Non futura de necessitate eveniant [illegible] [illegible] est primo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] aliqua causa est altior et nobilior [illegible] tanto [illegible] causa [illegible] ad plura se extendit [illegible] cadit sub causa [illegible] et [illegible] cadit sub causa prima [illegible] sicut politica est [illegible] militaris [illegible] politica ad plura se extendit [illegible] militaris [illegible] cadit [illegible] militari [illegible] cadit [illegible] politica [illegible] gradus [illegible] in ordine [illegible] gradus cause [illegible] cause incorruptibiles et immutabiles qualis est causa prima [illegible] et [illegible] dependet [illegible] gradus [illegible] est [illegible] est causa incorruptibilis [illegible] mutabilis ut [illegible] ut [illegible]

corpora celestia [illegible] incelestia [illegible] [illegible] celum est ingenerabile et incorruptibile [illegible] est mobile [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] quod celum [illegible] gradus causarum est [illegible] est causa corruptibilis et mutabilis ut sunt inferiora [illegible]

Hec conclusio quod causa 2i gradus [illegible] aliquid de gradu [illegible] et [illegible] 3o [illegible] quia sicut causa primi gradus est incorruptibilis ut causa prima [illegible] causa 2i gradus ut celum et [illegible] causa 2i gradus in eo quod mutatur et movetur [illegible] Sequitur conclusio 2a quod causa 3i gradus presupponit causam 2i et primi gradus [illegible] quia agentia [illegible] inferiora non [illegible] aliquid [illegible] corporibus celestibus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] inferior [illegible] est [illegible] superiori [illegible] et 2o [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] inferiorem presupponit causam [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] deo dependet celum et tota natura

Sequitur conclusio 3a quod causa 2i gradus presupponit causam primi gradus [illegible] quod celum movetur ab anima [illegible] et [illegible] motor movet mobile [illegible] [illegible] Hec conclusio 4a quod causa primi gradus est causa [illegible] causa autem 2i gradus est causa [illegible] cause primi gradus et [illegible] 3i gradus. Hec conclusio [illegible] et ultima quod causa primi gradus nil presupponit [illegible] aliquam causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab alio [illegible] quod [illegible] nil presupponit. Notandum 2o [illegible] est futurum [illegible] est futurum necessarium ut [illegible] stellarum et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] stellarum [illegible] et [illegible] sit eclipsis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter solem et lunam [illegible] latitudine [illegible] eclipsatur luna [illegible] luna [illegible] solem et [illegible] in [illegible] latitudine [illegible] est eclipsim [illegible] ut hic [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futurorum est [illegible] et si non est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] calorem et siccitatem in estate [illegible] in hyeme frigus et humiditatem [illegible] calor [illegible] frigus [illegible] [illegible] et pluviam in [illegible] est contingens ut [illegible] futurorum est [illegible] non est plus determinatum ad [illegible] non [illegible] ut sunt actus humani futuri qui dependent a libera [illegible] voluntate et ista futura sunt [illegible] contingentia [illegible] contingentia ad [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] humani non sunt determinati [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Notandum 3o

[illegible]

[illegible]

91v

et retorres vocare operarum a prius usque in fine utile ... [illegible]

Hec [illegible] ... [illegible] futurus contingentibus

non est determinata veritas, non loquitur de ... futuro [illegible]

quia vere est determinata veritas ut futurum [illegible]

[illegible] ut futurum ... 300 non est determinata [illegible]

[illegible] a causa mutabili et variabili [illegible]

[illegible] ... effectus [illegible] eveniunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] istius cause [illegible] improvise et

fortuite, omnia enim sunt prævisa a [illegible]

[illegible] magestatis sunt [illegible]

[illegible] providentia divina

[illegible] usque ad orbem [illegible] fortuite [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

92

celorum [illegible] influxus [illegible]

[illegible] qualificata et sic [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] actionem [illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible] ex stellis [illegible]

est [illegible] malum est [illegible]

[illegible] pulchra in mundo [illegible] influxus

celi [illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] natura [illegible]

[illegible] posse [illegible] omnia sunt posita

[illegible] omnia [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] celestes [illegible]

[illegible] causa [illegible] et effectus [illegible] causa [illegible] influxus

celi [illegible] influxus [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] et contingentiam

[illegible] est [illegible] contingentie et mutabilitati

[illegible]

cause prime [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum verum et falsum que solum sunt in anima sunt de consideracione ipsius metaphysice

[illegible]

[illegible]

93v

Enumerat [illegible]

[illegible] Et ideo [illegible] vocat [illegible] similitudine [illegible] veritas [illegible] veritas [illegible] signa intellectum [illegible] veritas [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum [illegible] veritas [illegible]

[illegible]

Obiciendo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] veritas [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] veritas [illegible]

[illegible]

94v

[illegible]

Liber VII

Circa initium libri metaphysice queritur utrum substantia sit prior accidente natura tempore et diffinitione

[illegible]

nota

95

[illegible]

et isto modo [illegible] est [illegible] subiectum prefert accidens [illegible]
omni accidente [illegible] est [illegible] in omni accidente
in deo cum nullum cadit accidens [illegible] aliquod
accidens ipse [illegible] et accidente [illegible] substancia quod
est [illegible] est in fine [illegible] in deo [illegible]
quod accidens [illegible] substancia [illegible] accidentis [illegible]
quod substat [illegible] substancia [illegible]
cum est [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] accidens [illegible]
accidens [illegible] accidens aliquod [illegible]
quod est [illegible] accidens [illegible] est [illegible] in tempore
[illegible] accidens
[illegible] causa [illegible]
quod [illegible] est per accidente [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] est per accidente [illegible] accidens [illegible]
quoddam [illegible] quale [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] accidens [illegible]

[illegible] accidens [illegible] substancia **Notandum 4o**
quod [illegible] est per accidente [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] accidens tempore [illegible] est per accidente [illegible]
est causa [illegible] causa [illegible] effectum [illegible]
[illegible] quod aut causa [illegible] effectum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] causa [illegible] effectus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est per [illegible]
accidens [illegible]
[illegible] dependens ab alio [illegible] accidens [illegible] ab alio
[illegible] quod [illegible] forma est causa [illegible] accidens
[illegible] est per accidente [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] accidens
dependens [illegible]
[illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] accidens [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accidens [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in alia [illegible]
Sexto [illegible] [illegible] est per accidente [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] causa est per [illegible] effectum [illegible] tempore [illegible] est
accidens [illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] effectus
dependens [illegible] accidencia **Aliud** [illegible] est per accidente [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] est est nota [illegible] hoc est
[illegible] quod accidens [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est per accidente [illegible]
[illegible] **Hoc** [illegible] est per accidente [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] accidens [illegible]
est nota [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] est
Hoc [illegible] est per [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] accidens [illegible] est [illegible]
hoc est nota [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est per [illegible]
[illegible] accidens est [illegible]
[illegible] **Hoc** [illegible]
[illegible]
accidens [illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] est nota [illegible] accidens est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est color [illegible]
[illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] accidens est [illegible]
[illegible]
Aliud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in quo est [illegible] accidens [illegible]
accidens [illegible] aqua hoc est nota [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] alteri

96v

[illegible] ut [illegible] cum non potest ab [illegible] hoc **Sexto** [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sexto [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] sexto [illegible]
[illegible] quando potest [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] sola [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] accidente [illegible] sexto
[illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] differunt [illegible] sexto [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
potest [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] est non quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a sexto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum 2o est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] multa possumus probare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod ista [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] cum motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Amodo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod accidens est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus celi est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] ut corpus celeste ut [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sexto [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non a 2o [illegible] est **Sexto** [illegible] non est [illegible]
accidente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquod [illegible] aliquod accidens est
[illegible] est non quia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] accidens [illegible] [illegible] ad accidens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum accidens de sui natura est inherentia habens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]
quod [illegible] sexto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inherentia est de natura accidentis 2o [illegible]
accidens habet [illegible] [illegible] inherentia [illegible] [illegible] inherentia
est de natura accidentis [illegible] quod inherentia accidentis [illegible] est inherentia
actualis [illegible] est [illegible] actualis [illegible] accidentis [illegible] in ipso subiecto
que inherentia [illegible] [illegible] accidens [illegible] [illegible] sexto [illegible] ista
inherentia [illegible] [illegible] accidens non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est aut in sexto subsistens [illegible] est inherentia aptitudinalis
que est dependentia [illegible] [illegible] accidentis ad [illegible] **Accidens**
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est inherentia actualis et aptitudinalis [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] actualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstrahit ab [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] aut inherentia aptitudinalis [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] aptitudo aut est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o quod
inherentia actualis potest [illegible] accidenti [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inherentia aptitudinalis non potest [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] subiecto [illegible] aptitudine [illegible]

Inherentia actualis
aptitudinalis

97

[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] 2o quod alii philosophi qui dicunt inherentiam
de natura accidentis intelligunt hoc de inherentia aptitudinali et non [illegible]
[illegible] ut Allexander et Johannes de Janduno **Notandum 2o** [illegible] 2a parte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidens habet [illegible] quidditatem [illegible]
Allexandrum quod accidens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loqui de accidente [illegible] est loqui de accidente [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est cum quod accidens [illegible] in genere [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] kathegorias [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in
accidentibus est invenire [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in accidentibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] genus et [illegible] et individuum
color cum est genus albedo [illegible] et [illegible] albedo individuum sed loqui de
accidente [illegible] est loqui de accidente [illegible] [illegible] in natura
non est accidens sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
quod ad tria [illegible] accidentia est motus [illegible] quantitatis qualitatis et ad
ubi constat aut quod motus est [illegible] in talibus [illegible] [illegible] motus
est causa [illegible] et sic albedo [illegible] albefactionem et calor calefactionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut calor [illegible] et [illegible] de albedine ex
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] accidentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidentis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod accidens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad subiectum in quo est accidens
cum [illegible] potest [illegible] sexto 2o [illegible] accidens ad [illegible] [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible] considerare [illegible] accidens ad [illegible] [illegible] est loqui
de accidente [illegible] considerare accidens ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
est loqui de accidente [illegible] [illegible] 2o quod omne accidens
est dependens [illegible] quia accidentis natura est inherentia aptitudinalis
ut [illegible] est in [illegible] constat aut quod inherentia est depe-
dentia [illegible] 2o quod [illegible] omne accidens est dependens non [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ qualis cum et quantitatis [illegible] dependent [illegible]
de quantitas cum et qualitas [illegible] dependent [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] dependet [illegible] quia [illegible] quodlibet accidens
sed 2o dependet ultra illas dependentias [illegible] dependet
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ad corpus **Notandum 2o**
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] ut [illegible] ad aliud quam ad [illegible] non potest cum accidens
[illegible] [illegible] videtur aut ista [illegible] quia dicitur accidens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] in qua [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] est de natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
accidens cum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] accidentis [illegible] differunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] accidentia ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc est [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differunt [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et ista differunt [illegible]

Dicitur accidens

in recto ut similiter est magnitudo quantitatis. Alia autem sunt accidentia concreta in abstracto ut similitudo, aequalitas et ista diffiniuntur per concreta in obliquo ut similitudo est unitas qualitatis [uncertain reading] [illegible]

Notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

est [illegible]

Conclusio 2a [illegible]

Conclusio 3a [illegible]

[illegible]

98v

[illegible — left page, approx. 40 lines of heavily abbreviated Latin cursive commentary text, with rubricated lemmata]

sed non mixto [illegible] est [illegible]

Utrum quid erat esse et id quod est distinguantur

[illegible — right page, approx. 38 lines of heavily abbreviated Latin cursive commentary text, with rubricated lemmata]

[illegible]

[illegible]

distincta [illegible]

Omne quod fit a sibi simili fit et Utrum anima alia generata per propagationem [illegible] in aliis

generatis ex putrefactione [illegible] ... Circa istam [illegible] quaestionem [illegible] est primo [illegible] quaestio duo [illegible] in utraque quaestione [illegible] quaestionem [illegible]
Omne quod fit a sibi simili fit [illegible]

Ar[illegible] [illegible] ad extra fit a domo ab intra

[illegible]

in [illegible] semine [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

[P]... extracto et virtute celesti ... sicut prodeunt
in estate ... pluvias ... et eadem cum pluvia de aere

Notandum 3o ... generantur ... et alia genita
per putrefactionem ... semine vel casualiter fiunt ...
bus generatis ex propagatione et decisione ...
magna ... cum volunt ... semine est ...

[illegible]

semine hoc et non per hoc generatur sic semine ... hoc
genito ex semine ... forma ...
... Commentator ... in ista ...
... possunt generari a casu ... ut alio hoc
... dixit 2o phisicorum quod homo generat hominem et sol ...
hoc illius qui se fingit valde sapientem ... Pro 2a
... alia genita ex putrefactione sunt ...

[illegible]

Commento 2a [illegible]

Commento 3a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

non oportet. Idem enim est homo secundum speciem creatus a deo et genitus a patre vel ab agente particulari

Arguitur octavo et ultimo sic

[illegible]

R[espondeo] totum oppositum sit terminus factionis physice

quod est magis esse quam materia vel forma [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] est primo quod [illegible] duo [illegible] ut patet in titulo
[illegible]

[illegible]

Non [illegible] in potentia [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] quod anima [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

104v

Completo quod aliqui dicunt contra addunt ad dimensionem quantitas sit magis habet eius quam forma ut dicit ergo primo dicendum quantitas est ad actum existendi ut subsistendi et sic dico quod magis habet et eius quam formam. probatio quantitas est ... prima ... materia substantie ... substantia ... quantitas ... substat primo accidentibus et ...

... impossibile est aliquod corpus ... in ... substantia ... actu ...

... forma ... non potest ... ad ... subsistendi ... forma plus ... eius plus ... forma quod est subsistens ...

... quantitas sit plus ... magis eius quam forma ... probabile ...

Aliis ... Secundo ... quantitas est ...

[illegible]

105

hoc quia quantitas est mixtum et intellectum ... materia ... defendunt quod quantitas est ... forma ... in actualitate ... est ... quod forma est eius ... quia forma plus ... de ... materia forma cum est eius in actu ... est eius ... quantitas non est ... illud est ... forma cessat ... forma cessat ... est ... hoc quia ... est ... et omnia denominantur ... hoc quia ... forma ... cessat facto ... quod illud est ... cessat ... forma ... cessat ... quia ... forma non cessat ... quod illud est ... quod est ... forma ... totum et quantitas ... hoc quia sicut illud quod est per partem non est ... quod est ... illud quod ... totum ... et non illud ... hoc quia forma ... totum et ... venit de non ... quantitas ...

[illegible]

105v

[illegible]

Utrum partes diffinitionis sunt idem cum diffinitione et diffinito

[illegible]

106

Dubium secundum

[illegible]

Dubium tertium

[illegible]

106v

quia tunc forma dicendo tunc actu sic est quod duo plura genere materie et 2a proprie actu est quod secunda est secunda dentatis in duobus seca pond secunda tantum una et dentatis tamen secunda Distinguit ut actu proprie dicta quod in duobus partibus componitur ponitur materia sicut accidentia quam proprie modo diffiniendo est propriis accidentibus que passionem
Vel quod quod actu in esse duobus. Capiunt tunc quod est quod secunda opere actu Distinguit quod quod ad idem est sua. [illegible]
in hoc pictore in Alexandro [illegible] [illegible] est grecos est [illegible] iuxta aliquid modo in libello de duabus
materiis. Ad idem [illegible] est sua. Auctoritas in primo [illegible]
[illegible]

Secundum membrum

Ad tertium [illegible]
materia et forma [illegible]
[illegible]

Membrum primum

[illegible]

Membrum 2m

[illegible]

quidem [illegible] est secunda [illegible] materia et forma

107

in quantum acceptas et designatas. Quod non dicitur forma [illegible] materia
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
est nota [illegible]
signatas [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad 2m [illegible] partes dicimus [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

107

[illegible]

Solo.

[illegible]

Amor

[illegible]

Error

[illegible]

Utrum quod est coniunctum singularibus tam in substantialibus quam in accidentalibus sit idem cum supposito. Pro [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nominales [illegible]

[illegible]

Nominales [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum secundo et ultimo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum primo

[illegible]

Notandum 2a

[illegible]

Arguitur primo

[illegible]

[H]oc est nota quia illud quod est preter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[H]oc totum quod est per se unum est entitas realiter distincta ab entitate suarum partium

Pro intellectu [illegible] notandum est primo quod unum est [illegible]

[illegible]

quod non dicitur compositum tamen quando ex corpore et anima fit unum sic enim est
per se notum modo de per se non est quomodo fieret. Quando autem sic est
per se notum quod ex materia et forma fit unum quia materia est potentia forma
est actus non actus unde fiat per se et simpliciter unum. Dicit enim non
non mirum quod potentia fiat est ad actum. Dicit et Thomas ibidem dicit quod
actus est actus potentie est particula et per quas compositis fit unum simpliciter
unum et sic totum ab aliquibus dicitur totum per informationem. In hoc enim toto
componitur forma que informat et dat esse materie. Aliud autem est totum per
aggregationem quo cumulus lapidum dicitur totum et hoc dicitur totum per accidens
est unum solum pro tanto quia partes aggregantur simul unum locum
et de isto toto non est ad propositum. In hoc enim toto quod est unum
per aggregationem non est compositum actu et potentia et per quas ea que
non dicitur totum. Aliud autem fit totum integrale totum vel totum universale
[illegible] dicitur est de isto in [illegible] ad ostendendum modum totius et partis

Notandum 2o. Quod de mente philosophi quando dicit quod philosophus dicit
se invenimus. Augustinus enim dicit quod totum nihil aliud est
quam partes simul sumpte, unde totum est forma totius superaddita partibus omnibus
simul sumptis et dicta potest esse Commentator Averroes. Tenet etiam
Avicenna in [illegible] et quidam philosophi omnes et dicunt sic [illegible] intellectu
tamen. Dicit et per philosophum quod totum non est aliud nisi sue partes. Item
et Commentator in philosophia dicit quod hoc [illegible] totum est sue
partes. Quia enim est et sua tantum unde quod est unum [illegible] quod totum
est omnes partes simul sumpte. Dicit est unde dicitur quod est simpliciter
quia est totum quod totum est unum per se et quod unum per se est totum quod simpliciter

Pro materia hoc simpliciter quod totum est duo, homogeneum et est totum
cuius omnes partes sunt eiusdem rationis et denominationis cum toto ut sunt elementa
et alia que ab aliquibus per [illegible] vocantur corpora similia vel commixta
elementorum enim pars sunt eiusdem rationis et denominationis cum toto quia
enim pars aque est aqua et quelibet pars ignis est ignis. Sic etiam
similiter elementata sunt corpora homogenea ut lapis lignum, quelibet
enim pars lapidis est lapis et quelibet pars ligni est lignum. Aliud heterogeneum
ad formas quod est eiusdem rationis naturalis quas eiusdem rationis et sic in
toto et in parte quo ad rationem et denominationem. Aliud autem est totum
heterogeneum ut etherogeneum et est totum cuius partes non sunt eiusdem rationis et denominationis
cum suo toto ut homo, non enim quelibet pars hominis est homo nec
quelibet pars animalis est animal. Dicit enim quelibet pars hominis est homo [illegible]
[illegible] multas aliquas quod est [illegible]. Item et Commentator quod [illegible]
[illegible] et de toto homogeneo et heterogeneo in utraque autem partes
sumpte constituunt totum. Dicimus autem non [illegible] heterogeneum ab [illegible]

homogeneum

quod partes contra totum [illegible] homogeneum a toto

De toto differenti a partibus

quod est unum ratione et eiusdem naturae, quasi [illegible] eiusdem rationis et eiusdem naturae
sicut est ratio et denominationes in toto et in parte.

Notandum tertio

Pro hac parte Thomas et aliorum philosophorum formanda ponende
sunt hic aliquae rationes eorum quibus sunt motivi dederunt, tamen
ista [illegible] aliter ponentium. Ratio prima talis est hec. Dicit enim forma
totius differt a partibus simul sumptis et a forma partis sequeretur quod in
homine esset aliqua forma nobilior et perfectior quam anima intellectiva
quod est falsum et contra philosophum et contra theologiam. Dicit philosophus quod
anima humana est forma nobilissima inter omnes formas naturales
materiales. Est enim in confinio cum aliis formis dicitur corporibus et que
[illegible] ut dicit Augustinus de causis in orizonte eternitatis. Sicut enim orizon
est circulus dividens celestia et terrena medius sic anima humana
est media inter has et formas separatas et inter formas brutorum
et formas pure naturales. Dicit enim quod anima humana non sit nobilis-
sima forma in hoc est contra philosophum et theologiam. Anima enim humana
est nobilissima forma a Deo data. Item et [illegible] dicit in [illegible]
nisi in [illegible] creata ad [illegible] creature anima rationalis. Item
et [illegible] dicit quod totum et anima
sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] quod est nobilius anima humana. Dicit se
[illegible] quod totum [illegible] est distincta a partibus quod est nobilior
forma in homine quam anima intellectiva, quia sicut se habet totum ad partem
sic forma totius ad formam partis. Vel [illegible] totum perfectior forma totius et
est perfectior sua parte ergo forma totius est perfectior forma partis et sic
forma partis est anima intellectiva in homine et per consequens quod est alia
sua forma perfectior et nobilior in homine quam anima intellectiva quod est falsum
[illegible]. Item 2o. Si forma totius est distincta a partibus et a forma
partis sequeretur quod alia forma in homine est distincta a forma anime
intellective quod est falsum et contra [illegible]. Dicimus enim [illegible] dicitur
quod anima intellectiva hominis est distincta et homo est forma partis et
non est forma totius. Ratio 3o. [illegible] abstracta sunt [illegible]

ista, Deus potest conservare unum sine alio et separare ea ab invicem. Sed totum
et partes sunt [illegible] abstracta et [illegible] distincta. Ergo Deus potest facere totum sine partibus
et conservare totum sine partibus quod est falsum et implicat contradictionem. Item
Deus non potest facere ea que implicant contradictionem. Sed enim est hic [illegible] sine
corpore et anima quod est impossibile. Ratio 4o. Dicit enim totum differret a partibus
simul sumptis sequeretur quod Deo non daret totum quantum et quidditatem [illegible]
predicatum [illegible] quod falsum est enim Commentator [illegible] quod Deo [illegible]
a partibus simul sumptis [illegible] [illegible] sequela patet quia si forma totius est [illegible]
ipsa totalitas [illegible] forma totius constat autem quod Deo [illegible] nihil aliud

realiter

111v

est ut aliud dicit nisi materia et forma in quo dicitur et [illegible] Concludimus ergo quod totum non [illegible] disiunctum a partibus. Dico nihilominus [illegible] quia si totum [illegible] [illegible] totum et [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dico [illegible] simul [illegible] quia non est [illegible] quod totum non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Non dum eto [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] et dicit quod forma totius est forma [illegible] distincta a partibus [illegible] [illegible] dicunt quod totum [illegible] a partibus [illegible] forma totius distinguitur a forma partis quod [illegible]

[illegible]

// tota [illegible]

forma totius [illegible]

[illegible]

112

quod [illegible] partibus [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] ad illa [illegible] [illegible] quia toti [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] quod totum [illegible] entitas [illegible] distincta a partibus. Argumentum [illegible] [illegible] aliud manet [illegible] totum [illegible] et partes manent [illegible] totum aliquid [illegible] partibus [illegible] est [illegible] quia totum [illegible] partes [illegible] forma manet [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] Argumentum [illegible] omnis effectus [illegible] distinctum a causis [illegible] effectus [illegible] et forme [illegible] [illegible] totum [illegible] entitas [illegible] distincta a partibus [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] totum [illegible] forma totius est [illegible] distincta a forma partis [illegible]

[illegible]

112

112v

constitutivum totum quod dicit 2am entitatem contra a partibus separatam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia propria [illegible] dicit esse unum non [illegible] aliud. probatur minor consequentia
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veritatis et quia [illegible] [illegible] veritatis constituunt 2am entitatem contrariam et ultra [illegible] in [illegible]
non est alterum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Arguitur primo** ex materia et forma
non fit unum igitur totum non est quoddam unum per se. [illegible] maior
[illegible] non fit unum [illegible] materia et forma sunt magis diversa. Patet
quia ex illis [illegible] [illegible] fieri unum [illegible] [illegible] proportionata ad
invicem [illegible] non fit [illegible] [illegible] quod fit ex
[illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia materia est potentia et
forma actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia forma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] designate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et unum [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] et unum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
fit [illegible] fit unum [illegible] **Arguitur 2o** ex materia et forma autem non fit
unum ergo totum non est quoddam unum per se [illegible] [illegible] entibus in
actu non fit 2um [illegible] tamen materia [illegible] forma sunt entia in actu
igitur. Hoc est [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] quia materia et forma sunt [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut est in actu [illegible]
2o [illegible] et [illegible] materia est [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] quod [illegible] est non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod materia
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in actu [illegible] eo quod materia est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illud quod est fit in actu non [illegible] actu [illegible] et formalis [illegible]
[illegible] volunt quod ex duobus entibus in actu formali et [illegible]
non fit 2um [illegible] ex illo quod est in actu [illegible] cum illo quod est
in actu [illegible] ut materia et forma fiat 2um **Arguitur 3o** totum non
[illegible] cum partibus [illegible] [illegible] illa non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] toto quod non [illegible] de partibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hoc quia illa que sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quia [illegible] partibus [illegible] [illegible] que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de toto ut de anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et immortale et [illegible] non [illegible] de homine [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] mortalis et corruptibilis et de [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa est
[illegible] [illegible] et quod ipsa est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que non [illegible] de [illegible]
toto. **Ad** [illegible] ad rationem de partibus [illegible] [illegible] quod de ipsis
aliquid [illegible] quod non [illegible] de toto [illegible] non de partibus [illegible]

113

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de partibus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod illa que sunt [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] de uno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de alio [illegible] [illegible] totum et partes sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] ut [illegible] est **Arguitur 2o** totum dicit 2am entitatem contra
a partibus [illegible] partes componunt totum [illegible] totum non componit [illegible]
Hoc est nota quod [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] integralis quod [illegible]
[illegible] constituunt totum integrale [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2o de anima [illegible] omne quod [illegible] ab alio [illegible] **Ad** [illegible] [illegible].
quod partes ut [illegible] intelligimus constituunt totum et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes ut [illegible] [illegible]
non constituunt totum [illegible] sunt totum [illegible] **Arguitur 3o** totum dicit [illegible]
[illegible] a partibus [illegible] quia [illegible] totum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
est [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] partes omnes sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia partes sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] ad rationem [illegible] totum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cuilibet modo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] cuilibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible], totum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] partem [illegible] dat [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] dat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ultra [illegible] [illegible] dat [illegible] [illegible] **Oppositum** Hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a partibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est distinctum a partibus quod [illegible] per talem modum [illegible] [illegible] partibus
[illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per talem modum [illegible] [illegible]
igitur Hoc quia talis [illegible] talem [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia carpentarius in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ligna
componit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talem modum [illegible] non [illegible] ad partes
[illegible] [illegible] ad totum [illegible] Hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
primo [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] per modum talem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ligna et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a partibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est nova res a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] nova res ab [illegible]
que est ex [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] nova
[illegible] **Notandum** totum dicit [illegible] [illegible] a partibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est quoddam totum et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes
[illegible] Hoc est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est nota quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Liber VIII

Circa initium octaui libri queritur primo utrum materia et forma que faciunt [illegible] sensibilis [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

114v

trahit a ma[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et entia [illegible] abstracta sed a
ma[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] materialiter
pos[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] ad [illegible]:
[illegible] sunt [illegible], plures [illegible] considerat ea [illegible] sunt [illegible]
ta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures pos[illegible]
quiditas cum [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] comprehendit [illegible] et formam simul ut [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dixit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quiditatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] considerare primo
et [illegible] quiditates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sua diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quiditates [illegible] considerationem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quiditatem
[illegible] 20 [illegible] plures [illegible] dixit [illegible] et formam [illegible]
qualitatibus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] limitata, [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] intellectum [illegible] [illegible] data [illegible] [illegible]
ta non [illegible] intellectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
ex causis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] est **Londone** [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensibilibus [illegible] diffinitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **arg[illegible]** [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] est non et est [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est nota quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et formam [illegible] ar[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme
et [illegible] [illegible] **20 [illegible]** [illegible] et forma non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] materia et forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
materia et forma non sit [illegible] [illegible] considerationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] materia et forma non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo
[illegible] sit [illegible] **ar[illegible] 22[illegible]** materia et forma non sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et formam, [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corruptibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **ar[illegible] [illegible]**
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

115

[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] hoc est nota [illegible] et
20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] per accidens hoc quia [illegible] et
accidens sunt primo [illegible] [illegible] ar[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
sufficit [illegible] [illegible] per accidens / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad intellectum **ar[illegible] 7[illegible]** [illegible] diffinitur per efficiens et finem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] diffinitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cause [illegible] hoc est nota hoc est [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] ar[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non diffinitur per finem et efficientem quo ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] est in [illegible] 20
Deo [illegible] [illegible] diffinitur per materiam et formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] hoc est [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] ar[illegible] quod materia
et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efficiens
et finis [illegible] sub [illegible] **Amo** [illegible] non diffinitur per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et plures [illegible] quia plures [illegible] per materiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hoc est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc quia [illegible] abstrahit a ma[illegible]
[illegible] ar[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] per materiam [illegible] [illegible] plures
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est 20 [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Sudo**/ [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] efficientem [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] abstrahit a motu [illegible] efficiens
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc est [illegible] 20
[illegible] diffinitur [illegible] efficiens et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motu ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efficiente [illegible]
ad motum ut [illegible] agente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Utrum nomine substantie composite ex materia et forma
principalissime significetur forma vel totum compositum et:
Utrum sit aliqua alia causa preter materiam et formam
propter quam dicatur una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Propterea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in libro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Primo [illegible] forma a qua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit ab aliquo, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
homo ab humanitate [illegible] et dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est forma
a qua [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] dat
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que a
forma aliqua [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] predicamentorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] appellationem ab aliquo, ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ab eorum abstractis et [illegible] sed non denominacionem et appellacionem ab eorum [illegible] sequitur [illegible] sed non [illegible] et [illegible] a forma fit et [illegible] sed denominacionem a forma. Secundo correlarie patet quod illud a quo nomen impositum est qualitas nominis hic est forma secundum [illegible] forma sit forma [illegible] sive [illegible] sive forma [illegible] sive forma totius. Secundo correlarie quod illud cui nomen imponitur [illegible] quod [illegible] illam formam sive [illegible] sive [illegible] et [illegible] alium [illegible] ut [illegible]. Secundo correlarie quod nomen [illegible] impositum ab [illegible] quae [illegible] ut [illegible] illud homo denominatur homo et anima non [illegible] impositum, homo enim est [illegible]. Secundo tertio correlarie quod nomen individui impositum a condicionibus et proprietatibus individuantibus et [illegible] quasi [illegible] est formaliter individuum [illegible] est illud cui nomen impositum. Secundo [illegible] correlarie quod nomen [illegible] impositum a modo quo [illegible] ab alio est [illegible] designata [illegible] est illud cui nomen impositum. **Notandum** secundo [illegible] alexandri [illegible] est concretum [illegible] et accidentis. Concretum [illegible] est non [illegible] formam [illegible] et [illegible] supposita [illegible] illam [illegible] ut homo et [illegible] et [illegible] supposita [illegible] illam [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] secundo [illegible] quale [illegible] et [illegible] sit hic aliquid, illud quod est concretum accidentis ut albus et est nomen [illegible] formam et [illegible] illam formam ut albus sit albedinis et [illegible] in qua est [illegible] albo [illegible] dicit [illegible] in [illegible] quod denominatur [illegible] concretum accidentale ut albus sed appellacionem et denominacionem ab abstracto ut albedine. Sequitur correlarie primo quod concretum [illegible] primo et [illegible] sit formam a qua nomen impositum et secundo sit illud cui nomen impositum ut [illegible] sit [illegible] et secundo sit [illegible] [illegible] a qua [illegible] non [illegible] ut est in actu [illegible] est in [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] quae illa [illegible] est in composito. Secundo correlarie secundo quod concretum accidentis primo et [illegible] formam sit a qua nomen impositum et secundo sit [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible] ut albus sit primo et [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] albedine. Secundo correlarie tertio quod non [illegible] secundo sit [illegible] a qua nomen [illegible] ab illo quod est in actu [illegible] forma [illegible] in actu secundo [illegible] **Notandum** tertio quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod quiditas in rebus [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] et forma simul, tota [illegible] et formam [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] forma sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et sustentat [illegible] quiditatem. Secundo correlarie patet quod [illegible] et quod [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] signat quiditatem et [illegible] et [illegible] dicit [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] dicit [illegible] est [illegible] quiditas [illegible]. Secundo secundo correlarie quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod in [illegible]

[illegible] est quod quid est [illegible] quod est [illegible] est quod quid est et [illegible] est illud quod est [illegible] [illegible] quiditatibus [illegible] et [illegible] est in [illegible] **Notandum** [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] sit est in [illegible] quae [illegible] et [illegible] secundo [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] constat [illegible] quod in [illegible] ex actu proprio et potentia [illegible] sit [illegible] ut ex materia et forma ut hic deductum est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] et hic est [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] actus et forma. [illegible] potentiam et [illegible] qualificat [illegible] qualificat et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] constituunt [illegible] et [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] et figura sit [illegible] sit [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] et dicit quod [illegible] et [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] ut actus et [illegible] ut materia et potentia [illegible] et [illegible] sit quod [illegible]. Secundo primo correlarie quod quedam sunt in [illegible] et quedam [illegible] [illegible] sunt quae sunt [illegible] proprio et potentia propria ut [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] quae non sunt [illegible] proprio et potentia propria [illegible] ut [illegible] albus. Secundo correlarie secundo [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] est ab [illegible] aut est [illegible] et [illegible] secundo [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] quiditatem [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ut est [illegible] est [illegible] in secundo [illegible] dicit [illegible] est [illegible] **Notandum** [illegible] et [illegible] et forma [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] **Postea** [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] forma, [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] et forma [illegible] sit [illegible] et secundo [illegible] **Notandum** non [illegible] sit [illegible] quo est impositum ad [illegible] non est impositum [illegible] impositum est ad [illegible] quod [illegible] impositum ad [illegible] quod [illegible]

116v

Tertio sic.

[illegible]

Utrum celum habens materiam unicus sit et inalteratum

Pro intellectu questionis [illegible] est primo quod ista duo q[uaeruntur]: primo q[uaeritur] utrum celum habeat materiam, secundo q[uaeritur] [illegible] unicus sit et inalteratum [illegible]

[illegible]

117

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Egidius opinio

[illegible]

Tomas opinio

[illegible]

117

117v

Quia materia inferiorum variatur, materia autem celi non, materia enim celi est saciata unica forma ... in qua est contenta. Materia autem inferiorum non est saciata unica forma ... et una abiecta suscipit aliam ... et pluribus ... in pluribus locis ... theologie ... quod materia celi sit alterius rationis et nature quam materia inferiorum, ut hic probat ... Nota ... [illegible] ... Quidam antiqui philosophi magnam ... dubitationem ... Anaxagoras ... ut dicit Augustinus ... libro de civitate dei quia negavit solem ... a(n)imatum ab atheniensibus interfectus est, dixit enim solem ... lapidem ignitum et ardentem, quem atheniensibus colebant pro deo et sic negabat solem ... et animatum ... idem ... doctor Thomas quodlibeto ... Plato ... [illegible]

Augustinus

Haly
Avicenne

[illegible]

118

... motum de loco ad locum quia illa non est finis ... sed progreditur de loco ad locum sed semper manet in uno loco ... animatum anima intellectiva ... celum ... homo ... anima ibi est sensus et vegetativa que ... de corpore celesti ... celum et corpus celestia ... animata ... [illegible]

Secundo tales est ista

[illegible]

118v

et ea multiplicare individualiter [quia] corpora celestia dicuntur esse ut de luna et ceteris planetis. Hoc autem solvit [illegible] et dicit quod [illegible] quia materia non est completa per aliquam formam sicut contingit in hiis inferioribus sed in corporibus celestibus materia est completa per aliquam formam ideo non possunt esse plures soles nec plures lune [illegible] est [illegible] Hoc Celum est vivens [illegible]

[illegible]

Hermes — dixit Hermes [illegible] Sol et luna post deum omnium viventium sunt vita [illegible]

[illegible]

Averroys — [illegible]

[illegible]

119

[illegible]

V. Ad formationem corporis prolis mater actiue aliquid cooperetur et utrum distinctio sexus in homine sit ab aliqua causa efficiente

[illegible]

Albubicius — [illegible]

[illegible]

Galienus

[illegible]

Avicenna

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nona

[illegible]

Galienus

[illegible]

masculinos in signis masculinis in genitura [illegible] inter genitos
masculos et maior qui signi ascendens est masculinum et luna est
in signo masculino [illegible] pars plerumque et [illegible] feminarum
est in signis femininis et maior ascendens est signum femininum et luna
est in signo feminino comprehenditur generatur femella [illegible]
[illegible]

De qualitate ista [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Liber IX

121v

initium

Circa initium noni libri metaphysice queritur primo utrum per potentias sufficienter dividatur ens in actum et potentiam quod actus dignitate et nobilitate est prior potentia etc.

[illegible]

actus primus 29

potentia passiva activa

[illegible]

Notandum 2o

[illegible]

122

[illegible]

Notandum 3o

[illegible]

potentia

actus

potentia obiectiva

obiectiva

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

V[trum] d[i]c[t]a int[er] potencias racionales et irracionales ab ar[istote]le sit sufficien[ter] assignata

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nondum 2o

[illegible]

Nondum 3o

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Ar 1mo [illegible]

[illegible]

Ar 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Ar 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ar 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Ar 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

Ar 4o [illegible]

[illegible]

Ar 1mo [illegible]

[illegible]

Ar 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum potentia activa sufficienter applicata suo passo agat in illud. Et utrum quedam actiones potentie sunt immanentes et quedam transeuntes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum

[illegible]

Notandum 2o

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum tertio

[illegible]

Conclusio prima

[illegible]

Conclusio secunda

[illegible]

Articulus primus

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ar. 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

2oc [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2m [illegible]

[illegible]

V in sempiternis in quibus nulla est potentia reperiatur malum et corruptio

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundum 2o pro [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Circa initium decimi libri queritur quod primo utrum in unoquoque genere oportet sit dare unum primum quod est metrum et mensura omnium

Liber X

Indivisibile dicitur …

[illegible]

Notandum tertio

[illegible]

Notandum tertio

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum secundo

[illegible]

Conclusio tertia

[illegible]

Tertio

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

V[trum] unum uni opponatur et quorum unum separat.

Et ut tertius et alterum ut primario pro [illegible] ... in substancia ... [illegible]

[illegible] est divisa ab eis [illegible] ... non est [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Notandum ... pro intellectu istius quod unum [illegible] opponitur ... est dicendum formaliter ... [illegible]

Contrarietas

[illegible]

Respondetur ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

Argumentum [illegible]

Argumentum [illegible]

Unum et idem opponuntur ... bene posita ... contraria sunt quae plurimum distant ... [illegible]

Sic dictum est ... multiplicatio [illegible]

unum et de genere qualitatis

[illegible]

1
2
3

Quod unum et multa opponuntur ... relative ...

Nono dubitatur [illegible]

relative

Nono dubitatur [illegible]

Contraria differunt

[illegible]

Non distancia localis

[illegible]

Quod contraria sunt in genere

[illegible]

Nono dubitatur [illegible]

Ad 1
maxime 98

2

[illegible]

Contra [illegible]

Solucio

[illegible]

Arguitur [illegible]

Contra diffinitionem contrariorum
participando

Ad 2m [illegible]

[illegible]

De corruptibile et incorruptibile plerique queri demit

Incorruptible

[illegible]

Corruptibile

[illegible]

Nãls

Materia unde dicitur

[illegible]

Logicale

[illegible]

res possunt corrumpi ex 3 cãis

[illegible]

Mors nãlis

quid sanitas

[illegible]

Probacio a sili

[illegible]

Causa mortis

tres opiniones de necessitate moriendi

[illegible]

De generabile et corruptibile

Medici

[illegible]

Sanguinei

Quare antiqui diucius vivebant

[illegible]

[illegible] ... astrologi ... [illegible]

... Theologi ... [illegible]

Concordantia [illegible]

... **Arpo** [illegible]

... **Ho**[illegible] ... **Bo fit** [illegible]

... **Ecorolo** [illegible]

... [illegible]

Liber XI

Circa undecimum librum metaphysice ... considerare omnium ... et principia demonstrationis prima

[illegible]

[illegible] ... alexander ... [illegible] ... elementa ... [illegible]

... Metharo ... [illegible] ... corpora celestia ... stellate ... [illegible]

... **Notandum** ... [illegible]

... **Notandum** ... [illegible]

Margin notes: helech; Sba ē trix; Metaū; alia in causando; Principalis intentio Methaphisice; Phisica et Methaphisica differenter considerant ...; cōsiā

est scientia [illegible] et habet considerare [illegible]

[illegible]

Inferioribus nemo delinquit

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum prima philosophia considerans ens ut dicitur sit una scientia et utrum eius [illegible] reducatur ad ens per se [illegible]

[illegible]

Egidius

[illegible]

Notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

Apodictice

[illegible]

Ens nō ē pure univocū nec equivocum

[illegible]

Ens {Rōnis / Reale}

[illegible]

Successiuū

[illegible]

Permanens

[illegible]

Ens quod pendet ab aliquo [illegible] ad id a quo pendet [illegible] debet ad effectum:

Ens faciens

[illegible]

Mā ē prope nichil

[illegible]

Unitas analogica sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

8

136v

[illegible]

Utrum habeat de tiate de motu et de accium stancijs motuum et utrum pter sacras partes sit scia ponenda uniusalis ab alijs distincta

ponenda uniusalis ab alijs distincta [illegible] est primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible]

137

[illegible]

dum secundo [illegible] Nota

[illegible]

Notandum quarto et ultimo quod [illegible] differt a scientijs particularibus et specialibus

[illegible]

137

Mathematica est dignissima scienciarum

[illegible]

Conclusio tertia

[illegible]

[illegible] ... formas substantiales sit vera gradualitas ut suscipiant magis et minus vel gradus sit instantanea [illegible]

Intra formas substantiales sit vera gradualitas ut suscipiant magis et minus et quod gradus sit instantanea et

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aliā ut anima [illegible] per animā vera et anima [illegible] est per [illegible] et isto [illegible] dicit auctor [illegible] primaria [illegible] hic est [illegible] planta [illegible] planta [illegible] quod [illegible] planta

Notandum tercio

[illegible] suscipere magis et minus [illegible] forme [illegible] que qualitatem [illegible] suscipit magis quod minus [illegible] ut illud [illegible] ut magis [illegible] quod minus [illegible] albedine [illegible] quod est magis [illegible] quod [illegible] forme [illegible] non suscipiunt magis et minus [illegible] suscipere magis et minus [illegible] formas [illegible] non [illegible] suscipere magis et minus [illegible] quod forme [illegible] suscipiunt magis et minus [illegible] ad formas [illegible] elementorum [illegible] quod [illegible] elementorum [illegible] est plus [illegible] magis [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum secundo [illegible] forme [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] minus [illegible] animal [illegible] ad [illegible] corporum [illegible] animalibus [illegible] in parte [illegible] et [illegible] anima [illegible] forme [illegible] non [illegible] magis [illegible] animalibus [illegible] forme [illegible] successiva [illegible] extensa et [illegible] instantanee [illegible] materia [illegible] forme [illegible] qualitates activas et passivas [illegible] in [illegible] forma [illegible] indivisibilis [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] [illegible] formas [illegible] non [illegible] suscipiunt magis et minus [illegible] instantanea [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] forme [illegible] qualitates [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

forma e magis natura quam materia

[illegible]

Quod generacio fit in instanti

Liber XII

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quare materia regitur ad rem naturalem

[illegible]

[illegible] ... **Conclusio responsalis** ... [illegible]

... ad 2m ... [illegible]

... ad 3m ... [illegible]

... ad 4m ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum sit ponere unam causam primam efficientem et sempiternam a qua dependet celum et tota natura effective

[illegible]

Prima intelligencia

[illegible] ... **Secundum sic** ... [illegible]

Eternitas

[illegible]

Solus deus sempiternus

[illegible] ... **Secundum tertio** ... [illegible]

NB *

ubi multa phia ibi pauca fides

Pa opinio

[illegible]

ubi multa phia ibi pauca fides

Seda opinio

agens e dux

Ex nichilo nichil fit

ab isteris

[illegible]

Mathematica

[illegible]

Utrum primum omnium quod est perfectissimum et vita habens delectationem sit simplex virtutis infinite et non habeat magnitudinem

Pro intellectu huius questionis notandum ... Nondum primo ... [illegible]

Perfectud e rix

[illegible]

Dux d vita

Nondum secundo [illegible]

Quod deus intelligit

[illegible]

Simplex e rx

Nondum tertio [illegible]

[illegible]

Nondum tertio [illegible]

Dux e prima

[illegible]

Scriptura

[illegible]

quare de d sponso

Nondum tertio [illegible]

[illegible]

Dux Magnitudo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Primus motor ubi e

[illegible]

Utrum primus motor appropriet(ur) primo mobili et utrum causa prima moveat celum per modum efficientie

[illegible]

Dux pascere phi[illegible]

Dux e motor

Aliqud [illegible] apropriari dux

Notandum 2o

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 3o

[illegible]

Dux e motor primi mobilis

[illegible]

Notandum ultimo

[illegible]

145v

Omne ergo causatum [illegible] est per potentiam superadditam [illegible] omne tale agit per potentiam superadditam [illegible] volunt [illegible] quod primus [illegible]
[illegible] ab aliqua [illegible]
ut dicit [illegible] **Est conclusio 2a**
primus motor [illegible] primo mobili [illegible] causa prima [illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] quod primus motor sit [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] motor [illegible] mobile [illegible] primum mo[illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] motus [illegible] physicorum et [illegible]
[illegible] et movens equaliter et [illegible]
physicorum [illegible] est nota [illegible] Motus ergo celi est infinitus [illegible] primi celi et [illegible]
physicorum et [illegible] primi motoris est infinita [illegible] quod [illegible] sit vera [illegible]
[illegible] quod prima causa movet primum mobile effective [illegible] illud quod est causa
propria [illegible] in modo [illegible] et vite [illegible] movet primum celum effective
[illegible] causa prima est [illegible] in modo esse et vite [illegible]
[illegible] causa prima est [illegible] causa vite omnibus entibus [illegible]
nota [illegible] motus celi est causa vite [illegible]
[illegible] motus celi [illegible] motore [illegible]
[illegible] primo celi [illegible] causa prima effective
[illegible] celum [illegible] a causa prima [illegible]

Ar 2 primo primus motor non est applicatus primo mobili [illegible] Moventes appli[illegible]
ad motum [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] est proprio [illegible] physicorum [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible] Motus ergo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] primum mobile [illegible] motoris [illegible] infinite [illegible] v ar con [illegible] agente [illegible]
[illegible] agente voluntario ut dicit [illegible] ratione ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in omni [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] primo mobili ut [illegible]

Ar 2 secundo primus motor non applicatur primo mobili ut [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] effective et [illegible] causa [illegible] effective
[illegible] causa [illegible] est causa [illegible] primum mobile [illegible]
primus motor non applicatur primo mobili [illegible]
et dicit quod [illegible] in agentibus [illegible]
agit a voluntate [illegible] primus motor [illegible] voluntarius [illegible]
[illegible] primo **Ar 2 3o** prima causa non applicatur primo mobili [illegible] illud
quod applicatur [illegible] et non [illegible] primus motor [illegible]
[illegible] ad omnes [illegible] primo ad omnes [illegible]
quia illud [illegible] applicat [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] quia causa prima [illegible] causa [illegible] omnium [illegible]
causa celi [illegible] natura [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] primus motor non applicatur primo mobili [illegible]
ideo quia [illegible] primo [illegible] ut [illegible] est
in nota [illegible] **Ar 2 4o** prima causa non applicatur primo mobili [illegible]
[illegible] prima causa movet primum mobile in instanti quod [illegible]
Motus [illegible] in [illegible] mobili [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] Omne agens agit [illegible] prime cause [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] instans [illegible]
[illegible] v ar con [illegible] primi infinita [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] conclusio de agente quod agente [illegible]
ordine [illegible] non causa prima [illegible] agens voluntarium [illegible]

Ar 2 5o causa prima non movet celum effective [illegible]
[illegible] inferior [illegible] et superior et [illegible] inferior [illegible]

prima potest movere celum ut alii dicunt [illegible] prima causa [illegible]
Hoc est [illegible] principium [illegible] hoc [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] primus motor est [illegible] creata [illegible] v ar con [illegible] quod
[illegible] non potest movere primum celum [illegible] movet aliud [illegible] causas in [illegible]
[illegible] adductas [illegible] legislator [illegible] quod in lege quod statuit con[illegible]
[illegible] non omnia [illegible]
[illegible] **Ar 2 secundo** causa prima non movet celum effective [illegible] causa prima [illegible]
causa effectus [illegible] motor effective [illegible] motus [illegible]
motus est causa [illegible] physicorum [illegible] primus motor non est causa [illegible]
motus est causa [illegible] physicorum [illegible] primus est causa vite [illegible]
Hoc [illegible] nota et est [illegible] physicorum [illegible] primus motor [illegible] solvunt [illegible]
[illegible] primum motum [illegible] primus motor [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] effective [illegible] motus [illegible] agit [illegible] in modo agit
[illegible] causa prima agit [illegible] non movet primum celum [illegible]
[illegible] corpora celestia **Pmoc** causa [illegible] non movet [illegible] deficit [illegible]
[illegible] Omne quod movet agit [illegible] physicorum [illegible]
nullus est defectus [illegible] omne [illegible] agit [illegible] perfecta [illegible] ab actione
[illegible] cessat omnis motus [illegible] nota [illegible] conclusio de agente [illegible]
in [illegible] perfecto nullus est defectus [illegible] primus motor non agit
[illegible] agit [illegible] perfectos [illegible]
[illegible] sua bonitate quod [illegible]
[illegible] **Snoc** causa [illegible] non movet celum [illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] primum celum [illegible] motor [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] solvunt [illegible]
[illegible] primum mobile [illegible] moveri [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] physicorum [illegible] quod [illegible] movet [illegible] movet mobile [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] motore [illegible] primi mobilis [illegible]
[illegible] omnia mobilia celestia **Sunt**

Unus [illegible] et dignitatis [illegible] per omne mobile celeste

[illegible] quod [illegible] Unus est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] formalis [illegible] formalis
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod de malis
[illegible] mus
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] celestes [illegible] **Notandum secundo**

146

Dux [illegible] angelis

[illegible] Johannes de Janduno [illegible]
[illegible] spacio [illegible]
[illegible] constat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad spacium [illegible]
[illegible] in spera [illegible]
[illegible] assistebant [illegible] spera [illegible]
[illegible] gentiles [illegible]

[illegible] intelligencia [illegible] dei [illegible]

[illegible] ut concludunt doctores [illegible] ad spacium [illegible]
[illegible] soli deo [illegible]
[illegible] in orbibus celestibus [illegible]
[illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] ad spacium [illegible]
[illegible] celestium [illegible] substanciarum
[illegible] Calipus [illegible] astrologus [illegible]
[illegible] motores orbium celestium [illegible] Eudoxus [illegible] ostendit [illegible]
[illegible] sapientes [illegible]
[illegible] motores orbium [illegible]
[illegible] in orbibus celestibus [illegible]

Calipus

Eudoxus

Dyonisius

Nono dubitatur [illegible] de ordine [illegible]
[illegible] theologi [illegible]
[illegible] celesti [illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in ordines [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] celestes ordines [illegible]
[illegible] disputacio [illegible]
[illegible] celestium [illegible]
[illegible] Commenta de [illegible] ordine
[illegible] celesti [illegible] a primo motore [illegible] stellare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] celestis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Alpetragius

[illegible] celestis [illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus celestium [illegible]
[illegible] motus celestium in magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes de
[illegible] **Nono dubitatur** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ostendit [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] motus celestium [illegible]
[illegible] probat Johannes de Janduno [illegible]

Johannes de [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ordine [illegible] celestium in magnitudine ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] orbis [illegible]
[illegible] constat [illegible]
[illegible] Leupoldus [illegible] astrologi [illegible]
[illegible] luna est [illegible]
est [illegible] substancia [illegible]
[illegible] luna [illegible]
[illegible] orbis luna [illegible]
[illegible] concludit
Johannes de Janduno [illegible] celestium [illegible]
[illegible] ordinem magnitudinis orbium celestium
[illegible] qui ostendit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tercio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ordinem celestium [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad primum** [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad secundo** [illegible]
[illegible] ordine orbium celestium
[illegible] celestium [illegible]
[illegible] ordo [illegible] celestis ierarchia et
[illegible] libro [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] ordo [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] celestium [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad tercium** [illegible]
[illegible] celestes [illegible]
[illegible] motores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad quarto** [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

revolvitur

Leupoldus

[illegible] astrologi

obscurior

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dyonisius

Dan: xvi

[illegible]

Saturni

[illegible]

Ptolomei (marginal note)

[illegible]

Utrum preter motores orbium celestium oportet ponere alias substantias separatas ad motum ordinatas non intentas quibus

[illegible]

Ptolomeus (marginal note)

[illegible]

Ptolomeus (marginal note)

[illegible]

Johannes de Mechilinia (marginal note)

[illegible]

Porphyrius

[illegible]

Secundo principalis

[illegible]

Ar[ticulu]s primo

[illegible]

Ar[ticulu]s secundo

[illegible]

Ar[ticulu]s 3o

[illegible]

Ar[ticulu]s 4to

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ar[ticulu]s quinto

[illegible]

Ar[ticulu]s 6to

[illegible]

Decimo

[illegible]

Ar[ticulu]s 2us

[illegible]

Porphyrii

[illegible]

V[trum] substanciarum separatarum intellectus qui inferior superiori ad intellectum existit se talia esse per sua essencia intelligat

[illegible]

[illegible]

intellectualem (margin)

Thomas (margin)

[illegible]

Notandum secundo pro ampliori [illegible]

[illegible]

Thomas (margin)

[illegible]

Notandum tercio [illegible]

[illegible]

Dionysius (margin)

[illegible]

Omnis intelligencia intelligit essenciam suam [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota dubio secundo et ultimo sit pro ampliori [illegible]

Thomas (margin)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

ar[gumentum] primo

[illegible]

ar[gumentum] 2o

[illegible]

ar[gumentum] 3o

[illegible]

ar[gumentum] quarto

[illegible]

argumento

[illegible]

ar[gumentum] 2o

[illegible]

[illegible] unde [illegible]

ar[gumentum] octavo

[illegible]

C ultima

Principatui et regno universi presideat unus princeps qui est summus deus qui est benedictus in secula seculorum amen

[illegible]

ex 3 operis

Saturni, Jovis [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum secundo

[illegible]

Porphyrius

[illegible]

natura et est in secunda domo [illegible] ... addita sunt [illegible]
per [illegible] ... [illegible] ... quibus tales [illegible]
deos volunt et ad religiones [illegible] ... ad vitam hominum [illegible]
colant ea [illegible] supplicationibus et sacrificiis ... et ad [illegible]
[illegible] ... substantias celestes [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... deos [illegible] ... alios deos [illegible]
[illegible] ... dei [illegible] et [illegible] ... aut [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
angelos [illegible] aut [illegible] deos [illegible] ... illud [illegible]
[illegible] ... Manicheus [illegible]
[illegible] ... bonum et malum [illegible]
[illegible] ... plures deos [illegible] ... auctoritas

[illegible] ... deum **Notandum 3o** [illegible] ... quod est summe
bonum est [illegible] quod [illegible] ... ex simplicitate [illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible] ... **Notandum quarto**

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] ... **Conclusio** [illegible]

responsalis [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad Ephesios [illegible] ... dicit Paulus [illegible]

Paulus

Ex his et similibus auctoritatibus [illegible] ... **Arguitur primo**
Non est [illegible] ... plures sunt dii [illegible] — Porphyrius
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... grammatica [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... **Arguitur secundo**
plures sunt [illegible] ... bona [illegible]
[illegible] ... plures deos [illegible] ... **Arguitur 3o**
[illegible] ... plures [illegible]
[illegible] ... **Arguitur quarto**
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... **Arguitur quinto** [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]

Arguitur sexto [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... **Arguitur 7mo**
[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... **Arguitur ultimo**
[illegible] ... dicit [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]

Johannes in apocalypsi [illegible]

De vite intellectus sit aut potentiis sive singularibus

Antiqua traditione de potentiis anime [illegible] non [illegible] occasionem [illegible] accepta ex verbis Aristotelis in titulo questionis positum ea que in studio et [illegible] solet dici [illegible] in hac [illegible] professione volentes [illegible] intendo. Notandum [illegible] de potentiis anime apud philosophos [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]. Unde [illegible] et alii posuerunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quaerebant [illegible] credebant [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] intellectus [illegible] dicebant [illegible] quod sententia [illegible] et in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] et non [illegible] negabat [illegible] post [illegible] potentiis intellectus [illegible] qui [illegible] sunt in [illegible] et intellectu [illegible] anime [illegible] secundo [illegible] et [illegible] dicit [illegible] qui [illegible] sunt de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectum [illegible] sit [illegible] questio [illegible] anime [illegible] intellectus [illegible]. Et [illegible] sunt formas [illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible] anima. Contra [illegible] quod sit [illegible] speculatione et [illegible] anima [illegible] possit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] Aristotelis [illegible] est [illegible] quia quod [illegible] non est [illegible] est frustra [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] frustra. Et [illegible] dicit [illegible] de [illegible] sunt [illegible] quia de [illegible] non est [illegible] quia sunt infinita. **Alia fuit opinio** [illegible] qui [illegible] de hoc [illegible] quia sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] posuit [illegible] formas [illegible] et [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] et [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] **Ad dicendum has formas** ut dicit [illegible] secundo [illegible] dubitans [illegible] videns [illegible] in [illegible] formas [illegible] formas [illegible] probandum [illegible] formas [illegible] videtur [illegible] quia [illegible] ut [illegible] quia omne quod fit [illegible] tales formas [illegible] quibus [illegible] et [illegible] formas [illegible] questionis [illegible] metaphysice. **Tertia via est peripateticorum** et est [illegible] que ponit [illegible] et [illegible] ut homo [illegible] sit in [illegible] et [illegible] abstrahit [illegible] ita ponunt [illegible] philosophi [illegible]. **Notandum** secundo [illegible] apud [illegible] in [illegible] et post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] intellectuali [illegible] quod [illegible] sensibiles [illegible] et [illegible] ille [illegible] pro

[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] ut complendum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Pro hac positione videre in mente divina [illegible]

[illegible]

Vle vero an rem natura [illegible]

[illegible]

Vle autem in re [illegible]

Sed vle post rem [illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad majorem evidentiam de vli [illegible]

[illegible]

una est ut na(tura) [illegible] p(er) dicam eius una que est eius complementum [illegible] etiam dicam
accidit unde non p(ro)p(ter) hoc quod est in hoc ut in illo effective [illegible]
[illegible] ad intellectum p(ro)p(ter) hoc effective [illegible] sine que ut dicit philosophus [illegible]
[illegible] separatum in luna materia agente et sic effective [illegible] accidit [illegible]
p(er) unde diversorum p(ro)p(ter) hoc effectivum intellectum hic modo considerata non est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in re ex ordine cause [illegible]
effectum [illegible] in re non [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] accepta
[illegible] sic quod [illegible] est [illegible] illud quod est [illegible]
sic [illegible] **Secundo** Considerando [illegible] intellectu [illegible] accidit [illegible] quod [illegible]
hic ut in illo [illegible] est [illegible] et individuatio [illegible] quod [illegible]
pluralitatis [illegible] quod est [illegible] incorporata [illegible] diversas [illegible]
quibus est [illegible] quatuor [illegible] accidit [illegible] hic modo considerata [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] accidentia [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] hic modo considerato [illegible] in re et non [illegible] completam [illegible]
[illegible] sunt duo ut dicit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in pluribus [illegible]
in una re [illegible] et non [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
individuatis ut dicit philosophus [illegible] **Tercio** Considerando [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ad eius complementum sine actu [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod absolvit [illegible] quod est [illegible]
a [illegible] p(ro)p(ter) hoc quod separat sic ab individuantibus [illegible] agit in [illegible]
quia [illegible] ut inquit philosophus [illegible] habent [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus quod [illegible] et [illegible] dicunt [illegible] est [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] quia allegat philosophus intellectum informans [illegible] **Cor-**
relarium [illegible] est forma [illegible] et individuum [illegible]
probatur [illegible] quia non est aliqua forma [illegible] quin sit individua ut
est in materia signata [illegible] ista [illegible] si consideratur [illegible]
[illegible] suppositum in quo est **Correlarium** [illegible] est concedenda id quod est
[illegible] est id quod est [illegible] id quod [illegible]
quod est in [illegible] **Correlarium** [illegible] in re [illegible] et in
[illegible] acceptum est [illegible] considerata **Correlarium** [illegible]
[illegible] considerando [illegible] ut est in [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible]
est substantialis [illegible] est [illegible] completa [illegible] quod [illegible]

et vle loquendo [illegible] quia vle non est vle nisi accipiatur ut [illegible]
[illegible]

Corem id quod est vle est in omnibus singularibus [illegible]
[illegible]

Hic advertendum est [illegible] et eorum sequelas
[illegible]

qualitas et disposicio [illegible]
[illegible]

Conclusio prima quod vle est ex [illegible]
[illegible]

scitas

[illegible] Secunda conclusio [illegible]
[illegible]

Conclusio 3a [illegible]

p̄ꝰ quod pro ista parte quia nisi sic redderet oppinio platonis p̄ꝰ prima parte [illegible] causa [illegible] ordine est in effectu [illegible] est causa formalis finis [illegible] quia que ingrediuntur [illegible] sunt formalia et [illegible] suppositum dicit [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] formales [illegible]

Conclusio quarta [illegible] actus [illegible] est [illegible] singularibus p̄ꝰ omne quod [illegible] actu sunt ut est a singularibus [illegible] intellectu agente separatus [illegible] actus [illegible] singularibus [illegible] ut est a singularibus [illegible] intellectum abstrahentem separatum [illegible] quia quod abstrahitur ab aliis [illegible] abstractionis est [illegible] thomas de [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] ut est abstracta a singularibus [illegible] ad plura que [illegible] causa [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible]

2 p̄ꝰ [illegible] quod est [illegible] ut est [illegible] quod [illegible] quod est [illegible] quod [illegible] stat [illegible] ut est [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible] quod est [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]

Contra [illegible] omne quod est ex intellectu est [illegible] est [illegible] omne quod est [illegible] et quia [illegible] est ut [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible]

Contra [illegible] quod est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] est ut [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible]

in intellectu divina dicuntur ydee [illegible] forma [illegible] quod forma completa [illegible] ut est [illegible] ut est [illegible] ad [illegible] sic [illegible] aliud quam ydea in mente divina [illegible] quod est [illegible] predicale quod proprie [illegible] probat [illegible] quod est [illegible] quod [illegible] nam [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] Et ideo [illegible] est in [illegible] et [illegible] quod est [illegible] forma [illegible] sunt in [illegible] causa [illegible] a prima [illegible]

Contra [illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible]

Contra 3am conclusionem [illegible] a singularibus [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] a singularibus est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] a singularibus [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]

Praeterea si [illegible] causa [illegible] est [illegible] quia causa [illegible] est substantia [illegible] est substantia [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] substantia [illegible] et [illegible]

Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] et forma [illegible]

Praeterea [illegible] intellectus est [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] Praeterea [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible]

Preterea quod licet sit ex additione ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex qua compositio est [illegible] et simplicior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] addit [illegible] [illegible] ultra [illegible] [illegible] accidentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] que est id quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] ad actum sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad actum sive [illegible] [illegible] corruptionis [illegible] id quod est [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] et [illegible] actum [illegible] quod licet in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et hic [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non procedunt et in [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] questionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Notandum quod suppositum sic describi potest: est individuum substantie completum non innitens alteri tamquam [illegible] tum per impossibile quo sic includens illa implicite sive non excludens sibi quibus tale individuum in rerum natura non subsistit. Pro declaratione [illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur individuum [illegible] quod est individuum substantie completum omne suppositum est individuum [illegible] in eo [illegible] suppositum [illegible] [illegible] substantie et sic individuum [illegible] [illegible] suppositum et [illegible] dicitur substantie ad differentiam individuorum aliorum generum quod non dicitur suppositum. Dicitur completa ad differentiam anime separate que sit licet individuum substantie tamen est incompletum quod pars [illegible] que [illegible] completa. Tertium est quod non innititur alteri ideo natura humana in Christo non dicitur suppositum quamvis licet sit natura individua substantie accidens [illegible] tamen quod innititur supposito divino ideo indiget ratione suppositi. Quartum est quod suppositum significatum nomine potest intelligi vel per illud nomen homo ut Petrus [illegible] [illegible] ipsius concreti includit illa implicite sive non excludit [illegible] sibi quibus tale individuum in rerum natura non subsistit. [illegible]

Notandum pro [illegible] quod hic non suppositum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima [illegible] Nam suppositum dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subsistit in ea et sic [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] suppositum est [illegible] [illegible] Petrus aut est nomine suppositi [illegible] [illegible] suppositum [illegible] hoc nomine suppositum quod non connotat accidentia implicite [illegible] suppositum sit individuum de genere substantie ut est abstracta in [illegible] [illegible] nature [illegible] eadem res significata hoc nomine Petrus quod est non [illegible] ut hoc nomen homo [illegible] [illegible] includit implicite accidentia sive non excludit sive [illegible] non potest subsistere que accidentia eadem res significata nomine abstracto omnino excludit. Secundo notandum [illegible] in quolibet [illegible] quod res duplici modo significari potest scilicet abstracte et concrete. Concrete dicitur substantive ut homo [illegible] ut [illegible] ut aliquid tale. Abstracte semper [illegible] ut quo aliquid est tale ut [illegible] quo homo sit homo. Concretum autem sit semper ut [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] putat album [illegible] albedine et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hoc est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subsistere [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad modum stant pro subsistente [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] stat pro [illegible] qualitatem sive subsistens sive non sive [illegible] illud sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] sicut quod [illegible] [illegible] est alba [illegible] stat [illegible] [illegible] albedine [illegible] aut quod [illegible] albedo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] de albedine non stat [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] substantiam potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] sicut quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ubi [illegible] divinum [illegible] [illegible] stat [illegible] deus et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] concretum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] a concreto [illegible] descendit [illegible] ut [illegible] ab homine [illegible] a concreto [illegible] [illegible] concretum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest dici quod sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquendo est illud quod aliquid est tale formaliter sive [illegible] alteri sive non ut [illegible] abstracte accepta est illud quo Petrus est homo

dicitur sive univocale alteri sive non quia ut abstrahit ab hoc quod est uniri alteri sive non Natura humana quae unitur supposito divino servat nomen naturae Si autem non unitur sed deponitur ab assumente tunc etiam non uniretur alteri sed sicut in proprio supposito quod non est aliud ab ipsa natura nec realiter distinctum ab ipsa natura subsisteret adhuc autem similiter non [illegible] non dicit suppositum ut [illegible] Nota quod primo quod est modus significandi non sequitur modum essendi Modus significandi concreti et abstracti [illegible] ad naturam [illegible] ad aptari possunt [illegible] si omnes naturae [illegible] subsisterent ita quod nulla uniretur alteri tunc [illegible] ad denotandum [illegible] intransitivam in illa quae sunt supposita nulla esset differentia [illegible] inter abstractum et concretum nec [illegible] ad aliud quod [illegible] dicit nec quod [illegible] ad illud quod importatur quia non differentia concreti et abstracti sit per modum quo dicit [illegible] et aliud quo aliquid est tale [illegible] puta quantitas et [illegible] quantitate Si ergo non est ibi aliquid [illegible] alterum distinctum [illegible] non esset ibi aliqua differentia inter abstractum et concretum [illegible] quod unum praedicaretur de altero sicut in deo Unde ista est vera deus est deitas [illegible] nulla [illegible] distinctio [illegible] modi significandi si vero non [illegible] ipsa [illegible] ut [illegible] ut sunt subsistens [illegible] tunc concretum denotatur [illegible] aliquid de [illegible] ab extrinseco Nam dicitur hoc est divinum Nam esse dei qui non est deitas dicitur divina Nunc autem quia in aliis a deo puta in creaturis sunt diverse res quarum una unitur alteri et per quas aliquid [illegible] distinctum a se in eodem supposito ut sicut subiectum [illegible] formam sibi inhaerentem [illegible] sicut forma [illegible] subiectum sibi substantiam adeo [illegible] [illegible] differret [illegible] concretum quod sit per modum [illegible] et ipsa [illegible] [illegible] aliquid tale quae sit per modum [illegible] non unum [illegible] importat aliquid distinctum ab illo [illegible] non [illegible] distinctio [illegible] aliquid [illegible] sed quia [illegible] tali distinctione [illegible] tales modi [illegible] [illegible] quod de eis [illegible] [illegible] Et quia [illegible] aliquid de [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] plurium naturarum concretum non [illegible] de abstracto [illegible] ut dicendo [illegible] est alba vel albedo [illegible] Nota secundo quod concretum aliquando importat accidens ad formam a qua descendit sicut album importat [illegible] albedinem et [illegible] est suppositum [illegible] est aliud quod subsistit [illegible] quia non [illegible] subsistit [illegible] supponit [illegible] aut concretum non importat aliquid accidens ad formam a qua descendit sicut homo in aliis a [illegible] non importat aliquid [illegible] unitatem [illegible] humana [illegible] possit connotare aliquid [illegible] quod sit [illegible] non humana Nota [illegible] quod [illegible] in abstracto accepta [illegible] est [illegible] sicut non excludit aliquid posterius quod forma [illegible] non includit aliquid accidens quod ipsum [illegible] et hoc [illegible] modo significandi Unde quod [illegible] non [illegible] non includat dependentiam [illegible] ipsa non [illegible] quia aliqua [illegible] uniri [illegible] alteri et non [illegible] concretum substantivum [illegible] excludit aliquid distinctum a se plus [illegible] unitate [illegible] suppositum et subsistens est sive accipiatur ut [illegible] formam [illegible] accipiatur ut subsistens [illegible] formam non [illegible] quia [illegible] non esset suppositum [illegible] humana non [illegible] non unitur alteri [illegible] quia [illegible] stat [illegible] supposito [illegible] humanitatis [illegible] non unitur alteri [illegible] unitur alteri [illegible] septem [illegible]
[illegible] ergo non unitur alteri differt a supposito [illegible] [illegible] est aliud a [illegible] humana humana [illegible] unitur alteri [illegible] supposito divino quod est aliud [illegible] albedinis [illegible] alteri [illegible] non differt realiter a supposito [illegible] aliud ut [illegible] albedinis unitur alteri

a supposito [illegible] ideo realiter differt a supposito [illegible] quod dependet realiter ab aliquo illud differt realiter ab eo [illegible] non unitur alteri [illegible] quia [illegible] non esset aliud dependet realiter ab ipsa quia illa non subsistit realiter in illo supposito [illegible] suppositum realiter [illegible] dependentia [illegible] natura [illegible] natura realiter differt a [illegible] supposito Secunda conclusio Suppositum naturae non unitum alteri [illegible] ad aliud quod expresse et explicite importat non [illegible] aliquid distinctum ab ipsa natura [illegible] Nam si suppositum naturae non unitum alteri differt realiter ab ipsa [illegible] esset ideo quod [illegible] suppositum includit aliquid quod non includit natura [illegible] de [illegible] ut illud inclusum est substantia vel accidens Si substantia vel [illegible] vel forma vel [illegible] compositum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non quia substantia dividitur in materiam et formam et [illegible] compositum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] homo supra quantitatem ut homo supra quantitatem [illegible] quod [illegible] quantitas [illegible] in hoc homine [illegible] ut duo tota vel [illegible] duas materias vel duas formas [illegible] quod hic homo esset vel duo tota vel [illegible] aliud [illegible] aut dicas quod hic homo [illegible] est [illegible] sicut aliud [illegible] aut dicas quod hic homo [illegible] includit accidens supra quantitatem sequitur quod [illegible] suppositaret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia hic homo esset ens per accidens et sic non esset [illegible] [illegible] sequitur quod filius dei assumpsisset suppositum quia assumpsit naturam [illegible] sequitur quod homo praedicaretur [illegible] de hoc homine [illegible] accidentibus [illegible] sequitur quod homo [illegible] [illegible] si hic homo includeret accidens explicite [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non includit ipso Similiter dicendum est de homine [illegible] humanitate quod [illegible] non includit [illegible] et sic non esset accidentia explicite [illegible] primo quia [illegible] per accidens [illegible] [illegible] accidens includit [illegible] differentiae [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidens includit [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] accidens importat [illegible] [illegible] quia homo [illegible] accidentia ad [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] assumpsisset [illegible] accidentibus [illegible] assumpsisset [illegible] ut suppositum [illegible] quod [illegible] patet [illegible] quod suppositum non [illegible] accidentia [illegible] non includit ea explicite
[illegible] conclusio Suppositum naturae non unitum alteri [illegible] differt a natura realiter [illegible] Concretum dicit ab abstracto [illegible] quia concretum [illegible] illud a quo abstractum abstrahit [illegible] abstractum a [illegible] abstrahit [illegible] ab accidentibus et non [illegible] concretum [illegible] accidentia [illegible] quia ideo dicitur abstractum [illegible] quia abstrahit ab eo quod concretum continet [illegible] quia humanitas dicitur abstractum [illegible] abstrahit ab accidentibus quae homo [illegible] vel a substantia Non a substantia quia abstractum et concretum et concretum [illegible] sunt [illegible] abstrahit ab accidentibus quae homo [illegible] modi significandi concretum [illegible] accidentia explicite [illegible] implicite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] accepta [illegible] concretum [illegible] abstractum [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ab abstracto [illegible] est quod dicit [illegible] [illegible] homo importat [illegible] humanitatem [illegible] deus [illegible] importat [illegible] deitatem [illegible] importat distincte [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] sicut [illegible] filius dei importat [illegible] deitatem [illegible]
Quarta conclusio Quod in [illegible] praedicatur [illegible] concreto in formis [illegible] non autem semper in formis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible]

Alia conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra istam [illegible]

[illegible]

Sexta conclusio quod in substantiis spiritualibus [illegible]

[illegible]

Septima conclusio et ultima [illegible]

[illegible]

Rationes ad partem [illegible]

[illegible]

ut dicendum quod in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] accidens sed [illegible]
ex quo [illegible] [illegible] implicate. Ad [illegible] dicendum quod modus [illegible]
dimensiones non est causa diversitatis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] alterum
[illegible] sunt diverse res quarum una [illegible] alteram ideo aliquid
est [illegible] dimensum esse ideo existente tali diversitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diversitas nature et suppositi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] et in [illegible] sit in [illegible]. Ad
tertium dicendum quod licet suppositum includat accidentia et
[illegible] differat a [illegible] [illegible] includit accidentia non est [illegible]
constitutiva suppositi sed [illegible] alie conditiones ut sunt iste [illegible] non [illegible]
ti [illegible] que conditiones non [illegible] natura humana in [illegible] ideo
[illegible]. Ad quartum dicendum quod natura humana in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suppositum [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suppositi quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suppositi. Unde quod non
suppositum est non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] suppositi
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] suppositum est [illegible] defectum unum [illegible]
suppositi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] qua conditione non potest
[illegible] defectio [illegible] quia eadem natura [illegible] potest [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] ulla diversitate [illegible] [illegible] in ea [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] aptitudinem
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] suum suppositum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suppositi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] suppositi [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible]
quod ipsa natura [illegible] [illegible] a supposito [illegible] [illegible]
Dubitatur [illegible] [illegible] sit suppositum [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit suppositum [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est natura et non suppositum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] non [illegible] suppositum
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suppositum [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] suppositum [illegible] natura [illegible]

[U]trum quod quid erat esse sit idem cum eo cuius est

[illegible] est considerandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quedam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad suppositum et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in supposito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad suppositum et ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

molestia de mea [illegible]

B. P. tristi merore [illegible] me iam pene pre mea [illegible] in re videro [illegible] pari
qui post tot [illegible] [illegible] prestolando [illegible] patrus claribus [illegible] [illegible]
mea etatem bonis industriis [illegible] hoc [illegible] studio [illegible] augustissime achademie
[illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] in [illegible] molestiam. equidem vehementer doleo de privata mea
spe qua [illegible] vite et [illegible] reposui. sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alieni tuus erga me bene merite. [illegible] [illegible]
amplius [illegible] [illegible] videam aliquid [illegible] sed [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible] me oportebit
[illegible] meis [illegible] rebus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] attentius applicare ad [illegible]
studia [illegible] [illegible] nihil [illegible] nihil [illegible] admirabilius et [illegible] mea etate posse fieri quam
mea iuventute decorari petrus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] studiorum [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adhortatus. [illegible] [illegible]
et assidua [illegible] [illegible] exemplare [illegible] [illegible] gravitate ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ego [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Nos omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
in [illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vivit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cedit ut palma [illegible] [illegible] vera palma [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei patris [illegible] ut nos [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patri filius [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] augustinus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vehementissime impetus [illegible] [illegible] libidinis o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libidinis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] sibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annis aliquot post posse [illegible]

Dum colimine te mi frater magnus represento mi observantissime pater filialis ussus obedientia presertim et benevolenciam et familiaritate mei humanissimi studii anteponendo omnia mea scripta te mi per optimo experimento gratulor tibi: optima valitudine gratia divina domino per favore. et scias me prima me optimo constitutum prosperitate circa hoc generale studium nostri florentissimi ac celeberrimi gymnasii cracoviensis: reliquum est mi amate pater causa est mi series litterarum tuarum ex qua animus meus per magna importunitate cruciatum molestia atque acerbo tristitia affligi conspicitur propterea hoc genus epistolarum ad te dilectione offendi per viribus mei ingenii ac solerti vigilantia omnis accuratissima cura ac lucubracione: cum meo ardenti non sufficerent: de ista criminali epistola quam in pariete exacte dudum insinuata erat: me responsibiliter ac vesana libidine convincere epistolam et verbis fere dedicata ita omnino apparuit calamitosa sputaticam accusacione tui conceptione flagitiosi scelleris: quod hanc flebiles rogor in tre modos et lacrimabiles querimonias deliberam tu historiam loqui vinciare neque scio quid sermonis eius. hoc ego eiusdem mirabili loco dicto: neque sane non mirari possim: te mi epistola mali occasionis invenisse horum separata a me quam non debes quia corpus illius facti

sortem cura violenti | sine mi consensu -- et persecutores comitis mirum adveo erat etiam bestialis epistolam transmisisse plenum extremitate beluarum est is qui eam ad me genuit in augurior participe humane racionis qui erat gratia me res inexplorabilis auditum adeo in eam arbitror eo glorium ac beatum vaporosum habitam barbam scabram gratia solum obsita rubigine plena totibus ac tabulis. conifera gratia solam et vehementi extremitate sine hanc inscriptus qui eam ad me ausus temerario plenum veniendo ausus fuerit mi scribere! sed deinceps declarata corr. me rex me te precor mi amate pater: quia nescio quid nostre conspiracionis sit in epistolis tuis quod et tamen verum non possim te confirmitate Vale mi domine pater neque tu quindatum habeo dominus vestro tuis subscripsit Datum ex edibus nostris cracovien feria 3 post festum beati Dominici Sabbato tercia

feliciter Mathias neydenburk studens ingenuus ac fratri ter bonam amicabiliter et studiis vero paratus semper Gudit rudiment

Mathias neydenburk studens alme universitate cracoviensis ingenuus atque cultor laudatissimorum artium scrip[illegible]

Insignis peripatetice veritatis interpres doctor ingenium adultos provehere [illegible]
[illegible] aridum [illegible] flores [illegible] plantatas a [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc compendium non velatus [illegible] obscuritate [illegible]
[illegible] fere [illegible] [illegible] Quod [illegible]
notabilis collaudatione [illegible] non indiget [illegible] commendet [illegible]
[illegible] quid ultra commendationem premissa [illegible]
[illegible] delucidabo quibus dubiis et [illegible]
[illegible] dubia aliqua preambula [illegible] Queritur itaque
primo de ente et essentia utrum sit aliqua scientia proprie
[illegible] quod [illegible] modus sciendi [illegible] quia res cognoscitur [illegible]
in suis [illegible] ut homo [illegible] per diffinitionem qua res cognoscitur [illegible]
[illegible] per demonstrationem qua res cognoscitur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aut [illegible] modus sciendi [illegible]
[illegible] ad hanc questionem [illegible]
[illegible] de ente et essentia non est scientia per diffinitionem [illegible]
[illegible] acceptam [illegible] in [illegible] Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] scientia per demonstrationem [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] non sit demonstrabilia [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ens et essentia non sunt aliqua [illegible] demonstrabiles [illegible]
[illegible] Unde unum verum et bonum non possunt de ente
demonstrari [illegible] Probo quia in demonstratione [illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] dicta [illegible] primo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrabiles vel demonstrari in [illegible] ut omne [illegible]
omnis homo [illegible] ergo omnis homo [illegible]
causa [illegible] ens et essentia sicut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] in libro [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo non potest [illegible] demonstrabile Unde unum verum bonum non possunt de ente
demonstrari [illegible] quod de ipsis est scientia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] ideo modus sciendi
[illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] modus sciendi
[illegible] Tertio [illegible] quod [illegible] ente et essentia [illegible]
[illegible]
Queritur secundo Utrum sit [illegible] quidditas
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
libelli [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in logica est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] logica [illegible] et ideo logica non est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] formam [illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Queritur tertio [illegible] sit huius libelli [illegible]

dicendum quod [illegible] libellus [illegible] intellectum [illegible] et ista intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] separatarum in quo [illegible]
[illegible] ab essentia [illegible] quibus [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum [illegible] in quo [illegible] dicendum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sufficienter. Utilitas huius
libri est [illegible] et ista est maxima [illegible]
[illegible] et illa [illegible] sub ordina
[illegible] theologie. Causa efficiens est [illegible] de Aquino. Causa finalis est [illegible]
[illegible] Causa materialis [illegible] est [illegible]
in ordine ad [illegible] et ad intellectus [illegible]

Omnia parvus error in principio et [illegible] magnus in fine [illegible] philosophus
primo celi et mundi [illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible] in [illegible] ideo ne error [illegible]
ignorantia [illegible] ad hoc difficultatem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] et [illegible] et quot
[illegible] et quo se [illegible] ad intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] et accidens [illegible]
[illegible] debeam et [illegible] devenire ut
a facilioribus [illegible] facilior fit [illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] procedendum est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur [illegible] prima pars [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] constituitur [illegible] sed [illegible] celestibus [illegible]
[illegible] plurium [illegible] et ideo [illegible]
[illegible]

Advertendum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

se extendit tam ad visibile per quod quam per accidens Relinquitur quod
in penes potentiam ut similitudinem apparentis sed quod illud dicatur
obiectum alicuius potentie ex similitudine ipsa quam in ipsa potentia et sic quiditas
rei materialis potest dici obiectum intellectus et color ipsius visus Nam in-
tellectus cognoscit dumtaxat quiditates materiales per speciales earum similitudines
...rei autem quiditates materiales habet eum cognoscere per specula
rerum ...quem habet in sensibus intelligibilibus ... quid
sicut potentia visiva percipit colorem per suam similitudinem
sensibilia communia et sensibilia per accidens percipit per concomitantiam
Et obiectum alicuius potentie potest sumi penes formam abstractam
... et sic verum dicitur obiectum intellectus et lux obiectum visus
... sicut est quod appetitus sub ratione
boni appetitur et ... videtur sub ratione ... videtur ...
... aliquid ...
obiectum alicuius potentie sumitur potissime penes ... modum ...
Nam hic visus communitas percipit sensibilia communia et per accidens ...
color ... eius obiectum Unde ... in sua quiditate acceptum
intellectus non obiectum ... in sua ... propria ... intellectus
... quidditates rei materialis ... per eam
in eius ... acceptum ... in eius contractio ...
... Iuxta eam partem phebam est
advertendum ... illas questiones quas ponit ...
dicit ... questio quid nominis quod ... non ponit ...
... questiones vere ...
et ... questio quid nominis ...
... imposita ad placitum dicit ... questio quid nominis
... quid rei ... Unde dicit ...
Unde dicit quid nominis est ...
... ab intellectu ... quid ...
... apprehendat ... quid rei est ...
... in sua ... quid ...
... questio quid nominis est tamen ...
... questio quid rei ... questio quid rei est tamen
... quid rei est ... Iuxta tertiam phe-
... ad ... notitiam quiditatis ...
... sit ... et ... quid ...
... est ...
est ab ... secundum ...
... ad quid ...
... Item ...
est autem ... quod ...
quod ad ... acceptum ...
...
... est advertendum quod ... abstrahit

... quod ... ab abstracto ... ut homo ab humanitate
... sunt ... modum ...
... Sicut dicimus ...
... angulus ... angulitate et color ... coloritate non ...
... humanitas ... homo et album ... albe-
do ... in ...
... ad ... Propterea aut adducitur in ... obiectione
... differentia ... modo ...

Item autem est sicut dicit ... in ... eius ... dicit
... quod ... in ... Aliquod ... quod sit ...
... hora autem ... est ... eius ... illud ...
quo ... forma ... et ... illud in ... in ...
ponit quemadmodum ... et ... entia ...
... negatur et quod ... est in ... eius
... et non potest dici eius ...
... aliquid ponat Unde hic modo ... non
... entia ... non sunt ... ab ente ... dicto
aliqua ... hic modo ... entia que ... non ... ...
... ab ente ... dicto
Unde color dicitur in eodem loco quod eius ... dictum sit ...
rei et quia ut dictum est eius hic modo ... dividit ... quia
... ut eius et ... sicut aliquid ...
natura ... quod ... entia in ... sed ...
... est ... homo et ... Et quia illud ... res ...
tuitur in ... ut in se est ... quod sit ...
... quod quid est rei Unde est quod non ...
... in nomine ... et hic ... quod ...
... quod ... esse ... aliquid ... quod ...
... forma ... quod ... forma ... et ... sicut ...
... ut dicit ... in ... aliis

[illegible]

dicit ... [illegible] modos quos hec

in li° de duabus naturis assignat ... [illegible]

illud quod aliquomodo ab intellectu capi potest ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... nomen nature hic modo sumpte

videtur ... [illegible] ordinari ad ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... oppositione destituatur ... [illegible]

nomen sumpto ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde cum de nomine ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde cum dicit ... [illegible]

quia ut dictum est ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ab ... [illegible] quod quid erat ... [illegible]

[illegible] forma ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... Deinde cum

enim dicitur cum nomen nature hic modo sumpte et ...

[illegible]

aliqua entia sint que nature non habent et ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... Ancipitur est de ... in ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Pro nondum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Non potest dici quod [illegible]

[illegible]

positiuum est auctoritas philosophi [illegible]

ad obiecta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et [illegible] Notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

quia [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] que sit [illegible]

[illegible] plura sunt que [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut a facilioribus [illegible] in subiectis aut [illegible]

et una iusticia est ut in homine corpus et anima Non autem potest

sic quod alterius illorum [illegible] essentia [illegible] Quod enim [illegible] non sit

iusticia rei planum est quia res per iusticiam suam [illegible]

est et in [illegible] ordinata [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] aliquid ad [illegible] ad [illegible] ordinata [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] quod aliquid [illegible] in actu Neque [illegible] forma

[illegible] iusticia [illegible] dici potest [illegible] quod [illegible]

quod ex hoc [illegible] quod iusticia [illegible] illud quod per diffinitionem [illegible]

[illegible] aut [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] eius [illegible] non differentem [illegible]

hoc non potest dici quod [illegible] sicut [illegible] ponatur sicut

[illegible] quia [illegible]

diffiniendo [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] sua [illegible] quod est [illegible]

[illegible]

eorum [illegible] ergo quod iunctura comprehenditur materiam et formam. Non autem [illegible]
sit dicta quod iunctura sicut relacione que est [illegible] [illegible] et
forma et aliquid superadditum ipsis quia hic de unitate [illegible]
actus et [illegible] a re [illegible] per [illegible] res cognoscitur que omnia
de [illegible] per formam eam que est actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eius in actu et hic aliquid. Unde illud quod fervere non
dat [illegible] [illegible] actuante [illegible] actu [illegible] sicut aqua facit ut
albedo fiat actu [illegible] album. Unde cum eius forma acquiritur
non de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod. Relinquitur quod nomine iuncture
in subiectis [illegible] sit illud quod ex materia et forma [illegible] et
sicut [illegible] boecius in libro predicamentorum ubi dicit quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sinthesis apud grecos est idem quod iunctura apud latinos ut
idem dicit in libro de duabus naturis. Concordancia. [illegible] dicit in
[illegible] methe quod quiditas substancie constans [illegible] ipsius [illegible] materie
et forme. Et [illegible] [illegible] dicit super [illegible] methe. Nam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in rebus [illegible] [illegible] aliquod medium
compositum ex materia et forma sicut est eo [illegible] et concordat
quod esse [illegible] [illegible] non est tamen [illegible] forme [illegible] tamen materie [illegible]
compositi essencia [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod res [illegible] de. Unde [illegible] ut
iunctura aqua res denominatur [illegible] non tamen sit forma neque
tamen materia [illegible] utraque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pla
forma sit ita sicut [illegible] in aliis videmus quod explicatis principiis
[illegible] quod res non denominatur ab alio illorum principiorum tamen [illegible]
ab eo quod utraque complectitur. Ut in saporibus quod ex actione
calidi digerentis humidum causatur dulcedo et [illegible] hic non ca
[illegible] sit ita dulcedinis non [illegible] de [illegible] eorum dulce a calore [illegible]

[illegible] probat hic a simili de sapore dulci quia ex actione calidi digerentis
humidum causatur dulcedo [illegible] [illegible] ipse calor sit causa dulcedinis non [illegible] denominatur
[illegible] dulce a calore [illegible] a sapore qui sapor [illegible] [illegible] humidum complectitur [illegible] dulcedo
[illegible] ab actione calidi digerentis humidum [illegible] materia a [illegible] digesto per caliditatem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] a materia denominatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab utraque [illegible]
[illegible] forma sit [illegible] [illegible]

a sapore qui calidum et humidum complectitur [illegible] hac parte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] iunctura in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comparacionem
[illegible] assignat primo comparacione [illegible] et [illegible] ponens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] comparacionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] assignat quandam
[illegible] assignando ibi Substancie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur de iunctis [illegible]
[illegible] assignando causam [illegible] ibi Sed quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima
[illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et accidens ita [illegible]
iunctura ad [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] accidentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in accidentis aut [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ponit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super dicta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab ente quod dividitur in [illegible] et accidens [illegible] [illegible] non ponitur in [illegible]
Sed [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] est [illegible] absolute et [illegible] dicitur de [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] de accidentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in subiectis in [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] quod **Deinde ibi Substancie vero composite**
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ita [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia et [illegible] ergo [illegible] iuncturas [illegible] et [illegible] non
Hoc hic non ponitur [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est actuatas iuncture [illegible] aut et [illegible]
dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hoc ponitur et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit causa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] est effectus **Deinde ibi Sed quia**
[illegible] substancie [illegible] hic [illegible] de [illegible] de iunctura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordinis [illegible] de [illegible] quandam cumulacionem [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] iunctura perfectiorem [illegible] [illegible] in subiectis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
substancie [illegible] iuncture [illegible] non magis notificatur de ipsis [illegible] de [illegible]
ut a facilioribus ad difficiliora procedendo sit [illegible] [illegible] **Deinde
ibi In [illegible] igitur [illegible]** [illegible] [illegible] iunctura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
subiectis [illegible] iunctura non est tamen materia nec tamen forma [illegible] [illegible] superaddita [illegible]
et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit iunctura in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] materia tamen quia [illegible] quod est de iunctura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hoc est de [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia
materia sola in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsa sola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad plures [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collocantis aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] **Deinde ibi [illegible] et forma** [illegible] quod iunctura [illegible] [illegible]
et forma tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] substancie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
differencias [illegible] [illegible] non differunt [illegible] [illegible] assignans [illegible] [illegible]
Hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est esse [illegible] **Deinde ibi [illegible]**
quandam [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
non est de iunctura rei sicut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Demum ibi non potest dici [illegible]

[illegible]

Demum ad dictum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Demum ibi [illegible]

[illegible]

elucidatione le[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Advertendum quod difficultas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Individuitas seu essentia malis individui [illegible]

[illegible]

2o sic [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible — left-hand page: dense, heavily abbreviated Latin cursive with marginal glosses; legible headings include "In oppositum ... primo", "Pro responsione", "Secundo", "Ratio"]

[illegible] sit subiective [illegible] [illegible] in supposito [illegible] non [illegible] a supposito [illegible] abstrahit [illegible] abstracti [illegible] abstrahit [illegible]

[illegible] sicut forma totius [illegible] albedo [illegible] sicut forma partis [illegible] dicitur [illegible] forma partis totum [illegible] forma [illegible] est forma [illegible] albedo sit forma totius [illegible] forma totius [illegible] et [illegible] totius [illegible] et quia [illegible] est [illegible] quia est forma [illegible] est totum et [illegible] quia [illegible] forma [illegible] forma sit [illegible] **Secundum** [illegible] conclusione [illegible] forma [illegible] forma informans [illegible] forma partis et [illegible]

Ad rationes in oppositum [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad 2am dicitur** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad 3am dicitur** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad 4am dicitur** [illegible]

[illegible] **Item dicitur** [illegible]

Ad 5tam dicitur [illegible]

Ad 6tam dicitur [illegible]

[illegible — marginal glosses in right margin and notes below the text block]

[illegible] notat actu[m] [illegible] que non p[er]se
[illegible] p[er]t [illegible] p[er]se [illegible]
[illegible] corruptibile [illegible]

[illegible] ut sorti[s] p[er] accidens moles et complex[io] [illegible] aptitudinal[is] [illegible] ap[p]etit primo [illegible]
et [illegible] individui Unde [illegible] est advertendu[m] q[uod] de aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur Unu[m] de aliquo [illegible] tamq[uam] de eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] forme et [illegible] illud de quo [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sunt ut [illegible]
[illegible] et si aliquis [illegible] [illegible] tum non [illegible] modificatione
[illegible] [illegible] intendit [illegible] proprie non [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] Alio de aliquo [illegible] de eo de quo [illegible]
[illegible] sicut de [illegible] aliq[ui]d [illegible] sicut de [illegible] ut de homine [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] complexio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] **Ad [illegible] dicit[ur]**
[illegible] ut dicta si [illegible] maius includit [illegible]
[illegible] Unde anima in arbore [illegible] includit [illegible]
[illegible] extra [illegible] est [illegible] que maius [illegible] non includit
[illegible] extra [illegible] que maius [illegible] **Ad nona dicit[ur]**
[illegible] forma p[ar]tis dat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dat [illegible] quod est [illegible] forma [illegible]
dat [illegible] primo [illegible] Ut [illegible] dat [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] p[ar]tis [illegible] nomat forma p[ar]tis [illegible] in subiectis [illegible]
[illegible] forma p[ar]tis [illegible] prior [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
forme [illegible] est [illegible] **Ad 10 d[icitur]** [illegible] nona [illegible]
quod p[ar]tis [illegible] forma [illegible] que [illegible] includit maius [illegible]
forme ut [illegible] **Ad 11m d[icitur]** [illegible] sequela [illegible] suppositi
in separatis [illegible] non includit [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suppositi in [illegible] in [illegible] includit maius [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] homo In separatis [illegible] suppositi non [illegible]
[illegible] p[er] ea que [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] plura [illegible] suppositi [illegible]
[illegible] individualis **Ad 12m d[icitur]** [illegible] maius [illegible]
[illegible] ingredi aliq[ui]d [illegible] ingreditur p[er] modu[m] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] p[ar]tis quod [illegible] ingreditur
[illegible] Alio [illegible] additamenti quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ingreditur [illegible] forme p[ar]tis ut [illegible]
[illegible] ingreditur [illegible] p[er] modu[m] [illegible] in [illegible] includit [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] includit Unde si dicitur q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut additamentum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[er] modum additamenti [illegible] p[ar]tis quod [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad 13m d[icitur]** [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ingreditur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliquid [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] implicatur inseq[ui]tur Sequitur [illegible]

Sed quia individuatio p[ri]m[a] est m[ateri]a et [illegible] forte videt[ur]
Sequi q[uod] [illegible] q[uod] in se m[ateri]am [illegible] et forma [illegible] est [illegible]

p[ar]tis [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] sequitur q[uod] [illegible] non [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] est illud quod p[er] dicitur [illegible] Et ideo [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] non quolibet mo[do] accepta [illegible] individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] m[ateri]a signata Et dico m[ateri]am signatam q[uod] [illegible] dimensionibus
[illegible] consideratur [illegible] aut m[ateri]a in diffinitione hominis non ponitur [illegible]
[illegible] ho[mo] [illegible] bene poneret in diffinitione [illegible] si [illegible] diffinitione
[illegible] diffinitione aut hominis non ponitur m[ateri]a signata Non enim [illegible]
hominis ponitur hoc os [illegible] hec caro [illegible] os et caro absolute q[uod]
sunt m[ateri]a hominis non signata [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] hominis
et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut signatum et non signatum Unde [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] nil aliud e[st] q[uam]
[illegible] et [illegible] que sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] signatum et non signatum [illegible] aliq[uis]
modus [illegible] seu designationis [illegible] quam
designo individuum [illegible] p[er] m[ateri]am [illegible] dimensi[onibus]
[illegible] designatio [illegible] [illegible] p[er] [illegible]
quia forma rei [illegible] aut designatio que [illegible] in specie
[illegible] non [illegible] p[er] aliud in [illegible] subsistens ita q[uod] [illegible]
non sit in [illegible] quidquid est in [illegible] est
in [illegible] in [illegible] ut non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] totu[m]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] de eo [illegible] p[ar]s in
[illegible] de [illegible] toto hoc [illegible] quo [illegible] videt[ur]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus differat [illegible] quod ponitur [illegible]

171

[illegible interlinear and marginal glosses at head of page]

integralis [illegible] animalis et secundum quod potest esse genus eius
vel eam pt [illegible] eodem modo totum eius secundum partes integrales et materiales
dicitur enim nomine quod secundum corpus dicitur accipi potest Corpus enim
secundum quod ponitur in genere substantie dicitur ex eo quod talem habet naturam
ut in eo possint designari tres dimensiones. Ipse enim tres
dimensiones designate sunt corpus secundum quod in genere quantitatis. Con-
tingit autem in rebus quod quod habet unam perfectionem et ulteriorem
etiam perfectionem attingunt sicut patet in homine qui et naturam
sensitivam habet et ulterius intellectivam attingit. Similiter autem et
corpus et super hanc perfectionem que est habere talem formam ut
in ea possint tres dimensiones designari potest etiam alia perfectio
adiungi ut vita vel aliquid huiusmodi. Potest ergo hoc nomen corpus significare
quandam rem que habet talem formam ex qua sequitur in ipsa
designabilitas trium dimensionum cum precisione ut scilicet ex illa forma
nulla alia ulterior perfectio sequatur sed si quid aliud superadditum sit
preter significationem corporis sic dicti. Et hoc modo corpus secundum partes integralis
et materialis animalis quia sicut anima erit preter illud quod significatum
nomine corporis et erit superveniens ipsi corpori ita quod ex istis
duobus anima scilicet et corpore constituitur animal sicut ex partibus. Potest
etiam hoc nomen corpus sic accipi ut significet quandam rem que talem
habet formam ex qua tres dimensiones in ea possunt designari quecumque
forma sit illa sive animalitas sive lapideitas sive quecumque
alia forma. Et quia forma animalis implicite in forma corporis continetur

ponit corpus quod genus eius [illegible] habitudo eius animalis ad hominem
[illegible] quandam habitem talem perfectionem
ut possit sentire et moveri [illegible] in ipso cum precisione
ulteriore perfectionibus tunc quecumque [illegible] ad ulteriorem superveniret
animali haberet se ad [illegible] per modum partis et non per modum implicite contenta
[illegible] animalis [illegible] sicut quod sit rem
quandam [illegible] quecumque
sit illa forma sive sit forma sensibilis [illegible] rationalis [illegible]
[illegible]
Deinde ibi Et ideo sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
Deinde ibi [illegible]
[illegible]
Deinde ibi [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible marginal glosses]

172

hoc autem quod contingat et secundo applicat illam declarationem [illegible] ad suum propositum [illegible] quod possit aliquis dicere an designatio [illegible] ad [illegible] et per aliud quod est in se quod [illegible] est in genere [illegible]
[illegible]
Demum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

De designatione individualis completa primo [illegible]
ipsa quantitas et materia signata [illegible]
[illegible]

Advertendum est [illegible] quod individuum [illegible] quodlibet individuum tale ut petrus paulus [illegible] individuum [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Amor [illegible]
[illegible]
Demum [illegible]
[illegible]
Nonum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ultimum [illegible]

Videtur quod materia signata [illegible] non sit principium sufficiens individuationis [illegible] aqua [illegible] in aqua [illegible]

In oppositum est auctoritas [illegible] passibus [illegible]

Notandum primo [illegible] individuum [illegible] sicut homo [illegible] individuatur [illegible]

[illegible]

Advertendum [illegible]

[illegible]

subiectum non aut [illegible] individuum [illegible] sola receptibile in aliud [illegible] forme [illegible] individuum [illegible] individuum actuare [illegible] quantitate [illegible] radix [illegible] individuum ab alio [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum 2° [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

... individuum ... nullo ... individuum ...

... individui ... 2o dimensionis ...

... individual ...

Item ista est concedenda ... est individuum ... sine quantitate ... considerata ... ab alio ... instantia ... ab eo ...

... Nam anima intellectiva est individuum ... solitarie considerata sine quantitate ... a materia separata et quantitate sui corporis corrupta adhuc cum ipsa est singularis ... ab anima ... separata ... distincta ... habet causam per materiam et quantitatem. **Ex dictis patet** quod non sequitur ... ratione completi ... individuum ... distinctum ab alio materia per quantitatem ... ipsa quantitas est de eius ... Nam ... anima ... ab alia ... quantitatem et ... anima non est ... albedo ... ab alia albedine ... per quantitatem ... quantitas non est ... causa ... et de eius ... ratione ...

Videndum est primo quod in quolibet ... ipsa ... que est forma ... individuationis ... individuum ... ut homo ... Gabriel ... albedo ...

2o dubium ... considerate ... in ... completi ... individuum ... de se ... et incept...

... **2o dubium** ...

... forme de se ... ut ... est individuum ...

... individuum ... **2o dubium** ...

... **3o dubium** ... quantitate ... forma ...

... individuum ... quantitate ... materia ... distinctum ab alia ...

... **3o dubium** ... materia ... individuum ... quantitate ... forma ... individuum ...

... forma ... individuum ... quantitatem ...

Item ... individuum ... est ... materia ... distinctionem ... quantitas ... causa ... quantitas ... individuum ...

... individuum ... quantitate ... materia ... individuum ...

... individuum ... separata ... materia ... individuum ... designatione ...

... quantitate ... actuale ... completum ...

... ab alio ... quantitate ... causam ... quantitate abstracta a forte ... ad ... magis ... quia ... per solam ... materiam ... est ... causa ... non sit causa ab alio materia distincta ... individuum ... quantitate ... per alium ... ab alio distinctum ... forte ... accepta ... individuum ... materia ... signata ... quantitate ... subiecto ... materia ... considerata ... recepta ... materia ... in ... designatio individui ... dimensionibus ... individui ... causa distinctionis ... ab alio ... ita individuum per solam materiam ... designatione ... et ... per solam quantitatem ... designatione ... completa designatione ...

Ad obiectiones ante adiectas in oppositum

... Ad primum dicitur quod licet ... res ... forme ... alie ... subiecti ... Preterea ... individuum ... in ... ratione materie

Ad 2m quod ... forme ... individuum ... forma ... est ...

Ad 3m dicitur ... individuum ... forma ... forma ... forma ...

Ad 4m ... forme ... materia ... individuum ... quantitate ... forma ... individuum ...

Ad 5m ... materia ... quantitate ...

... individuum ... materia ... individuum ...

pceptum cfrata sunt et signate. Ad 7(am) racionem ... quod sit dicendum ... dicitur signata quedam ... sive causata quantitate materia ... [illegible]
... quedammodo in materia ... est ... receptibilis ... materia
... receptibilis in individuum ... [illegible]
... causare designacionem distinccionis ... [illegible]
... Ad 8(am) dicendum quod materia individuat quantitate sive
... eo quod ... quantitas est ... individua ... [illegible]
... quantitas individuat ... ad distinccionem ... [illegible]
... Ad nonam dicendum ... [illegible]
... Ad 10(am) ... quod materia non est ... [illegible]
... Ad 11(am) dicitur quod quantitas ... [illegible]
... Ad 12(am) ... [illegible]
... individua ... [illegible]
Ad 13(am) ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 14(am) ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 15(am) ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 16(am) ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 17(am) ... [illegible]

... subiecta ... dicuntur ... a ... hoc ... [illegible]
... et ... que ... [illegible]
... in hoc. Ad ultimam dicendum quod calor de nocte ...
in ... a calore ... in ipso de mane ... [illegible]
quod est ... dicendum quod ... subiectum ... [illegible]
... caloris qui est ... et ... alterius caloris qui
... est ... et ... plura subiecta ... ab eo ...
... caloris ... et ...

Sit ergo conclusio quod materia indeterminata totum illud quod est in se et
... non enim ... materia ... forma ... et non sit forma
... et ... distinccio ... totius ... dimensione
quia ... sit totum ut quod ... quidem ... male in
re sive ... forme. Unde ... a materia
non quod sit materia ... in corpore ... quod ... forma
... ut possint in eo designari 3 dimensiones sive perfectione
ulteriore perfectionis et ita ... forma sive perfectio que venit
corpus ... indeterminate ... omnem perfectione ulteriorem
et ... ad ulteriores perfectiones, de ... quod de
... a forma de ... sumpta, ... quod de
... materia determinata ... dicitur ... est
illud quod ... non ... quid sit ... vel aliud
quod aliud. Unde dicit Avicenna quod ... non ... individua ...
... sicut ... ex ... sicut ... subiectum non est
de ... passionibus ... non ... de ... loquendo ...
quod dicit ... in ... et corpore ... forte ...
subiectum ... de passione. Et ... 4 ... comprehendit ...
quod in materia ... indeterminata quod designata ... et ...
... forma ... toto ... quo ...
... forma et toto
... in materia ... non sunt ... sed

[illegible]

176

sꝫ a nãa sim̃ vt sũt hic. Nec dĩa est forma sꝫ a for͡ma puta
vt sũt ho pmodo fore ut ꝗ est aliquod ex istis gtu vnd dicit
homīs ꝫ al rale et nō ex aĩa et ronali. sꝫ dicꝫ hominẽ ꝫ
ex aĩa et corpe. tcãa eni͂ tcorpe [illegible] ꝫ sicut ex dua
bus rebus quedam res gstituta que neut illaꝝ est ho
enim sꝫ et aĩa in corpus [illegible] sꝫ ho aĩo ex ati ronali
[illegible] nō exit sicut res tcia ex duabus rebꝫ sꝫ sicut
[illegible] ex duobꝫ [illegible] cu alis e sine de
[illegible] fore exprimes [illegible] q est male [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Diffinicio vo hãs [illegible] / Ex isto pꝫ q genus [illegible] vnd inscribuntur
[illegible] et dĩa ut forma [illegible] in nãa [illegible]
Non ex ati et ronali dicitur homo gpom [illegible] quar ex duabus rebus [illegible]
gstituitur tcia que [illegible] nō est [illegible] quemadmodũ homo gpom [illegible]
ex corpore ꝫ aĩa [illegible] homo dicatur compom ex animali et ronali [illegible]
[illegible]

Vtrum genus et diffinicio designent eandem naturam
vtrum genus et dĩa nō recipiunt pdicationem propriã [illegible]

[illegible]

Oppositum est de intencione
[illegible] in lr̃a ad hanc qo [illegible] pro ꝗ [illegible] / primo dicitur
[illegible] genus dĩa [illegible] / quod [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] est animal homo [illegible] ꝫ al ronale [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nam genus ꝫ dĩa
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et ex intellectu rationalis i. ex ratione rationali inferiori de ratione ut abstracta una
[illegible] dicit ab alia constituitur intellectus hominis i. homo intellectus ut [illegible]
[illegible] et hec constitutio intellectus [illegible] et intellectus rationalis [illegible]
[illegible] ratio intellectus qui [illegible] intellectus et intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] dictat doctor hominis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et
intellectus rationalis ad [illegible] quod hic non constitutionis et aliis et rationalis
tamen quod [illegible] ipsa sunt [illegible] intellectus applicanda [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et rationalis [illegible] hominis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sunt [illegible] ista vera intellecta [illegible]
[illegible] intellecta sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] intellectus sunt intellectus
[illegible] rationalis et hominis predicat ab una [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] in prima intellectus [illegible] ratione ista [illegible]
intellecta [illegible] rationale et homo [illegible] in uno [illegible]
a parte rei [illegible] sola ratione [illegible] ratione [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] rationale [illegible]
[illegible] ratione [illegible] ab [illegible] intellectus [illegible] constituunt intellectus hominis
[illegible] implicatis [illegible] intellectus ita [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] ratione [illegible] quia [illegible] designata [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] complexus [illegible] unde sunt [illegible]
[illegible] que vera [illegible] communia [illegible]
[illegible] quod est vera non intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus que [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] cognitione [illegible]
[illegible] hoc quod [illegible] in hominis [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible] intellectus ad [illegible] intellectus
Secundus enim generis [illegible] tota [illegible] non [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] quantitas est generis sit una [illegible] quia [illegible]
tas generis quod ipsa indeterminatione [illegible] sine indifferentia [illegible]
dicit ita est quod id quod [illegible] sit natura una [illegible]
cui supponuntur res alia que sit [illegible] ad
[illegible] sicut [illegible] que natura [illegible] unde [illegible] quia
[illegible] aliqua forma non [illegible] de ratione [illegible] ut illa
[illegible] de ratione exprimit que non est alia [illegible] illa quod
ratione [illegible] unde dicit Commentator [illegible]
[illegible] quod natura prima de una per [illegible] formale [illegible]
generis de unius [illegible] forme [illegible] per ipsum subindeterminatione
[illegible] unde [illegible] quod [illegible] est indeterminato
illa que dat causa unitatis generis [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] Et quia ut dictum est natura [illegible] indeterminata
ex individui sicut natura [illegible] unde est quod sicut

[illegible] prima [illegible] una
unitas individui [illegible] ex unitate materie signate
speciei unitas ex unitate forme specifice
unitas [illegible] ex [illegible] formas [illegible]
est in prima [illegible] formas [illegible]
ex [illegible] ad formas [illegible] ex unitate
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] unitas individui unitas speciei unitas nature simul et unitas generis
[illegible] unitas individui [illegible] ex unitate materie signate unitas speciei [illegible] ex unitate forme [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] forme que et [illegible] sed est in [illegible] ad [illegible]
generis ex indeterminatione et indifferentia ad formas [illegible]
illud quod [illegible] de [illegible] et implicat in sua [illegible]
[illegible] indeterminate vel indefinite quod [illegible]
expressum de ratione in [illegible] est illud quod [illegible]
in illud quod [illegible] de individuis [illegible] illud
quod [illegible] in individuis [illegible] indefinite et hic [illegible]
[illegible] speciei nomine [illegible] unde [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] in illa natura [illegible] cum [illegible] materie signate
que [illegible] individuatio [illegible] per modum [illegible]
[illegible] nomine quantitatis quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible] homo [illegible] signata non [illegible]
unde [illegible] homo [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit homo [illegible] quantitas in suo [illegible]
[illegible] includit [illegible] ex [illegible] quod [illegible] homo [illegible]
quod in designatione [illegible] excludens ut [illegible] materia signata
[illegible] de ratione quia [illegible] de toto [illegible]
quod quantitas [illegible] per modum [illegible] in ratione [illegible]
de homine ut de [illegible] unde dicit Avicenna
quod quiditas [illegible] non [illegible] quiditas [illegible]
ipsa quidditas sit [illegible] quantitas [illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible]
est [illegible] quod sit recepta in aliquo quod sit
materia signata [illegible] quia ut dictum est de signatione [illegible]
[illegible] formalis de signatione [illegible] individui [illegible]
non [illegible] quod non [illegible] illud unde natura [illegible]
[illegible] de ratione [illegible]
sit [illegible] non [illegible] unde natura
[illegible] materie signata [illegible] formalis
et [illegible] quantitas [illegible] ut forma quedam [illegible]
non quod sit superaddita [illegible] materie sicut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] superadditum [illegible] integralibus [illegible]

magis est forma que est totum s[cilicet] materia et forma comple-
tens tu ad perfectionem corporis per que [illegible] natura
designative. Dicit ergo patet quod hec non homo et hec non humanitas
sunt eadem hominis sed dumtaxat ut dictum est quia
hec non homo sit eam ut in re inquantum sed non perfectionem
dicit secundum eam materie sed implicite et indeterminate continet
eam ut dictum est quod genus non continet differentias et ideo
hec non homo predicatur de individuis / sed hec non humanitas
sit eam ut partem que non continet in se nisi formam sua
nec illud quod sunt hominis inquantum homo et perfectionem
omnes designationes materie unde de individuis non predicatur
Et ipse hec non homo complexe sicut qui diceret quod forma
[illegible] non est [illegible] quia dicte [illegible] sit [illegible]
sed genus sit totum ad quod sit [illegible] quare est
[illegible] sit una et eadem forma Et primo [illegible]
[illegible] continet materie [illegible] et ideo dicit [illegible]
[illegible] expellendo quod materia per [illegible] designata non
[illegible] sed unitas [illegible] quod materia [illegible] et
[illegible] sumpta sed indeterminata ad [illegible] ut ad illam speciem et
est [illegible] in diversis speciebus quia [illegible] ut non includit [illegible]
[illegible] diversificatur in speciebus sed per additionem differentiarum diversificatur
[illegible] quia per illas est [illegible] et [illegible] que
[illegible] unitate generis [illegible] non
obstante unitate [illegible] in genere [illegible]
[illegible] Ratione [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] in forma [illegible]
[illegible] in materia que est una [illegible] modo [illegible] et
est tota forma [illegible] non [illegible] designata [illegible]
speciem designatam [illegible] et [illegible] per modum partis Deinde
ibi cum dictum est et ideo dicitur [illegible] Comparat [illegible]
et dicit quod materia est una [illegible] formarum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] forme unitas materie sed [illegible]
[illegible] unitati [illegible] ut [illegible] Deinde ibi sed
quia ut dictum est etc hic dicit hic quod est [illegible]
[illegible] applicat [illegible] ad speciem et individuum [illegible]
[illegible] ad individuum quemadmodum [illegible] ad speciem
[illegible] assignat [illegible] ibi sed quia ut dictum est
[illegible] quemadmodum [illegible]
[illegible] sunt materia [illegible] supposita in [illegible] et [illegible] in se

quidem genus indistincta, quod de humanitate compositum est in se sed
[illegible] abstractive designative [illegible] cum perfectione
[illegible] perfectionis non [illegible] ut dicebatur [illegible] quia [illegible] includit
[illegible] sunt simul [illegible] supposita generative [illegible]
individuis et sunt totum illud quod habent in individuis [illegible] in abstracto sit
distincta quia non includit materiam signatam sed [illegible]
nature abstractive [illegible] perfectione materie signata [illegible]
diminuto [illegible] habet se per modum partis [illegible] de individuis [illegible]
[illegible] ut humanitas sunt aliud [illegible] homo [illegible] homo [illegible] aut aliquod
homo per materiam signatam sed potius [illegible] homo [illegible] humanitas
[illegible] materie designata et [illegible] includit
materiam signatam et ideo ut humanitas ut de homine [illegible]
[illegible] quod alligat [illegible] quiditas
[illegible] est quiditas cuius quiditas sit [illegible]
humanitas [illegible] et anima [illegible] dicit de homine
ut [illegible] generationis [illegible] est
est materia designata quemadmodum [illegible] dicitur homo Deinde
ibi Sed quia ut dictum est etc hic assignat [illegible]
dicti [illegible] quia genus [illegible] ad speciem
per [illegible] formalium [illegible] ad individuum per materiam [illegible] est
[illegible] designata [illegible] et abstractive sit [illegible] ut
corporeitas et animalitas [illegible] materie [illegible]
[illegible] designata [illegible] et ideo humanitas [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] quod est forma totius [illegible]
[illegible] superaddita [illegible] est forma [illegible]
superaddita et [illegible] forma totius [illegible]
[illegible] materia et forma [illegible] materiam signatam
ideo [illegible] formaliter [illegible] individuum Deinde ibi Ex
quo patet etc hic epilogat et [illegible] dicens quod ex
dictis patet quod homo et humanitas [illegible] dumtaxat homo [illegible]
eam ut totum quia non [illegible] materiam signatam sed indistincte eam
continet et ideo de individuis [illegible] humanitas
eam ut partem quia [illegible] materiam signatam [illegible]
et ideo non predicatur de individuis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] humanitas
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] que
[illegible] est Considerandum primo quod
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est

[illegible]

Viso ergo quid significet ... in subiectis ... di-

cendum quod quia se habet ad rationem generis speciei et differentie quod

aut illud cui competit ratio generis vel speciei et differentie ... de hoc

individuo signato singulare est quod ratio ... speciei et diffe-

rentie ... quod per 4 modos ... ut notabile

vel nomine quantitatis Et ideo dicit Avicenna quod rationalis

non est differentia ... et eadem ratione quantitas non est

... nec accidens est ... non potest dici quod ratio

generis vel speciei ... quod forma est ...

ex forma ut Platonici dicebant quia ... genus et species

non ... de individuis non potest dici quod ... est

... quod ab eo separatum ... aliud separatum ...

... illius ...

... significatum ...

hominis vel alius ... multiplicate vel indeterminate et indistincte

continet ... quod est in individuo ... vel natura

... accepta potest dupliciter considerari ...

... est absoluta ...

... nisi quod sibi conveniat ... quod homo

... quecumque aliorum accidentium ...

natura hominis in eo quod est homo quod rationale et animal et alia
que in diffinitione eius cadunt album vero vel nigrum et quodcumque
aliud huiusmodi quod non est de ratione humanitatis non convenit
homini secundum quod est homo Unde si queratur utrum ista natura
sic considerata possit dici una vel plures neutrum
illorum est concedendum quia utrumque est extra intellectum huma
nitatis et utrumque potest sibi accidere Si enim pluralitas esset de
ratione eius vel de intellectu eius nunquam posset esse una cum tamen
sit una secundum quod est in Socrate Similiter si unitas
esset de intellectu et ratione ipsius tunc esset una et eadem
natura Sortis et Platonis nec posset in pluribus plurificari
Alio modo natura consideratur secundum quod habet esse in hoc vel in illo
Et sic de ipsa aliquid predicatur per accidens ratione illius in quo est sicut
dicitur quod homo est albus quia Sortes est albus quamvis hoc non conveniat
homini inquantum homo Hec autem natura duplex habet esse unum in singu
laribus aliud in anima et secundum utrumque consequuntur dictam naturam
aliqua accidentia Et in singularibus etiam multiplex habet esse secundum
singularium diversitatem et ideo ipsi nature secundum suam considerationem
primam id est absolutam nullum istorum debetur Falsum enim est dicere quod
natura hominis secundum quod huiusmodi habeat esse in hoc singulari quia
esset in eo quorum utrumque est falsum sed verum est dicere quod homo
inquantum homo non habet quod sit in hoc singulari vel in illo aut
Patet ergo quod natura hominis absolute considerata abstrahit a quo
libet esse et individuo ita tamen quod non fiat precisio alicuius eorum
et hec natura sic considerata est que predicatur de omnibus individuis
non tamen potest dici quod ratio universalis conveniat nature sic accepte quia de ratione
universalis est unitas et communitas nature autem humane neutrum horum convenit

humane secundum suam absolutam considerationem Si enim communitas esset de intellectu
hominis tunc in quocumque inveniretur humanitas inveniretur
et communitas quia in Sorte invenitur humanitas non inve
nitur communitas aliqua sed quicquid est in eo est individua
tum Similiter etiam non potest dici quod ratio universalis conveniat ut dicit accidat
nature humane secundum esse quod habet in individuis quia natura huma
na non invenitur in individuis secundum unitatem quod sit unum aliquid
omnibus quod ratio universalis exigit Relinquitur ergo quod ratio
universalis accidit nature humane secundum illud esse quod habet in intel
lectu Ipsa enim natura humana in intellectu habet esse abstractum ab
omnibus conditionibus individuantibus et ideo habet rationem uniformem
ad omnia individua que sunt extra animam prout equaliter est
similitudo et ducens in omnium cognitionem inquantum sunt homines
Et ex hoc quod talem relationem habet ad omnia in
dividua intellectus adinvenit rationem speciei et attribuit sibi intentionem
universalis Unde dicit Commentator in primo de anima
quod intellectus est qui agit universalitatem in rebus Hoc etiam
dicit Avicenna in sua metaphysica Et quamvis hec natura intellecta
habeat rationem universalis secundum quod comparatur ad res extra animam quia
est una similitudo omnium tamen secundum quod habet esse in hoc in
tellectu vel in illo est quedam species intellecta particularis et ideo patet de
fectus Commentatoris in III de anima qui voluit ex universalitate
forme intellecte unitatem intellectus concludere in omnibus hominibus quia non
est universalitas illius forme secundum hoc esse quod habet in intellectu sed
secundum quod refertur ad res ut similitudo rerum sicut etiam
si esset una statua corporalis representans multos homines
constat quod illa imago vel species statue haberet esse singulare

[illegible]

Postquam visum est quod significatur … [illegible]

… [illegible]

Demisi … Rina aut … [illegible]

… in abstracto … [illegible]

Demum ibi … [illegible]

Demum ibi … [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa litteram iam in expositorum est advertendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad conspiciendum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad considerandum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad considerandum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Relinquitur ad considerandum [illegible]

[illegible]

Cancellaciones [illegible] quibus aliquid possit obviare ibi Et [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi Et

[illegible]

Deinde ibi et quia [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi Et

[illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] distinguatur [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad oppositum est

[illegible]

Preterea

[illegible]

Pro solutione huius dubii Advertendum quod [illegible] Albertus [illegible] universale est [illegible] logando [illegible] ante rem [illegible] universale ante rem [illegible] universale in re [illegible] universale post rem [illegible] forma accepta in intellectuali [illegible] [illegible] universale est [illegible] forma prout est [illegible] [illegible] universale post rem [illegible] eadem forma prout est abstracta ab individuantibus [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] aliquid [illegible] universale [illegible] natura [illegible]

Videtur igitur ad dubium [illegible] universale [illegible] distinctio [illegible] universale ante rem [illegible] universale in re et universale post rem [illegible] forma [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]

Universalitatis ratio attribua[illegible] nature intellecte ob [illegible] esse intelligibili in intellectu [illegible]

[illegible] primo quod non sit attribuenda nature intellecte [illegible] intelligibili nam [illegible] [illegible] doctor in [illegible] intellectus [illegible] universale et intellectu [illegible] [illegible] intellectu [illegible]

In oppositum et [illegible] veritate [illegible] [illegible] universalitas attribuitur [illegible] intellectus [illegible] universale [illegible]

Est igitur ad dubium videndum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] universale [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible] motivum

Ad primum [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible]

dicere sentiens quia substantie intellectuales que creature sunt ...
Unde est ipsa substantia simplex coloris quia ... est eadem sunt et colore non tamen videntur
... tercium ... substantie intellectualis substantie Nam illa non sit in intellectu ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... substantia ... sunt in intelligentia ...
oppositum defendendo quod substantie intellectuales non assignant intellectum ...
sunt in intellectu primo localis continere et allegant philosophum dicentem quod
intellectus est locus specierum et hoc facultas credendi quod substantie intellectuales sunt ...
non singularizata in intellectu sed est natura intellectiva [illegible] attribuuntur
intellectus ... quod tamen sine ... ... conformes ... est quibus ...
... concedendo quod doctor ... Avicebron impugnat quod ...
quod substantie intelligibiles sunt formis suis et materia per eam ...
... quod est supposito quod natura intellectiva sunt formis ... est ... hoc vel in
illo intellectu ... ... per relacionem ad individua ...
est solitudo intellectus ... per relacionem ad intellectum ... quod ipsa natura intellectiva ... ...
... obtinet ... in quo ... ... si ...
... ... quodammodo similiter ... singularizacionis ... ...
intellectiva efficiunt formis per relacionem intencionalem ... ...
individua compatitur ... quia per intellectum ad

locus 4 quod autem propter quos recepto ... ... sed pura est locus secundum receptivum [illegible]

Nunc restat videre per quem modum sit essencia in separatis scilicet
in anima et in intelligencia et in causa prima Quamvis autem sim-
plicitatem prime cause omnes concedunt philosophi tamen compositionem forme
et materie quidam nituntur inducere in intelligencijs et in animam
cuius posicionis auctor Avicebron libri Fontis vite fu-
isse videtur Hoc tamen dictis philosophorum repugnat qui eas substancias
separatas nominant et absque materia esse probant cuius demonstratio est
potissima ex virtute intelligendi que in eis est Videmus enim
formas intelligibiles non esse in actu nisi secundum quod separantur a materia
et condicionibus eius nec efficiuntur intelligibiles in actu nisi per virtutem
substancie intelligentis secundum quod recipiuntur in ea et secundum quod aguntur
per eam Unde oportet quod in qualibet substancia intelligente sit omnino im-
munitas a materia ita quod non habeat partem sui nec etiam sit sicut
forma impressa materie ut est de formis materialibus nec est
aliquis potest dicere quod intelligibilitatem non impediat materia quelibet
sed tantum materia corporalis si enim hoc ratione materie corporalis tantum
corporalis cum materia non dicatur nisi secundum quod stat sub forma corporali

[illegible]

et hoc non potest esse quia ipsa forma corporalis est actu intelligibilis
est sicut et alie forme secundum quod a materia abstrahuntur Unde in
anima vel in intelligencia nullo modo est compositio ex materia et forma ut hoc
modo accipiatur essencia in eis sicut in substancijs corporalibus sed
ibi est compositio forme et esse Unde in libro De causis dicitur
quod intelligencia dicitur habens formam et esse et accipitur ibi forma
pro quiditate vel natura simplici et quomodo hoc sit planum est
videre Quecumque enim ita se habent ad invicem quod unum est causa
alterius illud quod habet racionem cause potest esse sine altero sed non convertitur
Talis enim invenitur habitudo materie et forme quia forma
dat esse materie sed impossibile est materiam esse sine forma tamen non est
impossibile aliquam formam esse sine materia forma enim in eo quod
est forma dat esse materie sed impossibile est materiam esse sine forma
forma enim in eo quod forma non habet aliquam dependenciam ad materiam
Sed si inveniuntur alique forme que non possunt esse nisi in materia hoc
accidit eis secundum quod sunt distantes a primo principio quod est
actus primus et purus Unde ille forme que sunt propinquissime
primo principio sunt forme per se sine materia subsistentes Non enim
forma secundum totum genus suum materia indiget sicut dictum est et huius-
modi sunt forme intelligencie ergo non oportet quod essencia vel quiditates
harum substanciarum sit aliud aliquid quam ipsa forma In hoc enim differt
essencia substancie composite et substancie simplicis quod essencia substancie composite non est
forma tantum sed complectitur materiam et formam Essencia autem substancie simplicis
est forma tantum Et causantur autem alie due differencie Una est
quod essencia substancie composite potest designari ut totum vel ut
pars quod accidit propter materie designacionem ut dictum est et ideo non
quolibet modo predicatur essencia rei composite de ipsa re composita non enim potest
dici quod homo sit sua quiditas sed essencia rei simplicis que est sola

forma non potest designari nisi ut totum cum in ibi sit per
formam capiens et etiam quotiens non fuerint unica sbe
fuerit de ea prout Unde Avicenna dicit quod quiditas ra
fuerit est ipsamet subiecta fuerit quia non est aliquid aliud
capiens ipsum Ista dicta est quia unica ratio gravitas fuit
quoque quod capiuntur in materia signata et multiplicantur in
divisiones et in eadem specie Unde contingit quod aliqua fuerint esse
sensu divisa uno modo sed omni subiecta fuerint que non fuerint per
capte in materia non sit ibi et talis multitudo et ideo sed ut
invenimus in eis subiectis plura individua ergo ista
fuerint individua tot quot fuerint ista Ut dicit Avicenna
[illegible]

Deinde ibi [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi [illegible] dictis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi Unde in aliis etc [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi et quo [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum intelligentie et anima racionalis actu

[illegible]

Hoc [illegible]

Nota [illegible]

Ad istam questionem est dicendum primo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in aliud [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

Specialis et magis specialis [illegible] in [illegible]
magis specialis [illegible] forme generalis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] formas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] inceptibile in aliud [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] collateralis [illegible] subordinatorum [illegible]
[illegible] in duobus [illegible] collateralis [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum [illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] preterea
[illegible] quod est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aut illa ad se [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad [illegible] Ad [illegible] intellectus in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad [illegible]

Ad [illegible]
[illegible] individualis [illegible]

Ad [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]

Ad [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad [illegible]
[illegible] gabriel est gabriel [illegible] gabrielitas [illegible]

[illegible] 130

[illegible] concreatos [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] individuatur [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad ultimam [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] suppositum

190

[illegible]

Tercio quitur ... in separatis ... plures

[illegible]

... de ... doctore ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rationes aut addictus ...

[illegible]

Ad rationem

[illegible]

[illegible]

... ad 2am ... ad 3am ... ad 4tam ... ad 5tam ... ad 6tam ...

[illegible]

Singuli aut[em] h[aru]m c[...]ibus sunt forme b[...] s[ecundu]m ma[teriam] / n[on] t[ame]n est in a[liqu]is omnimoda similitas nec sunt attingentes p[ri]mi s[ed] sunt p[er]mixtio[n]es ... Quidditas em[m] est de intellectu forme et quiddit[as] h[oc] est adveniens ab h[oc] et faciens co[m]positionem cum forma qua ulla forma ... q[uod] sit p[er] ei[us] intellectum p[er] omnibus aut[em] ... quidditas est intellectum ... q[uod] aliquid intelligatur ... actuali / possum eni[m] intelligere quid est ho[mo] ... et t[ame]n ignorare an ... in rerum natura ... q[uod] est aliud ab forma ... quiditate / nisi forte sit aliq[ua] res cuius quiditas est suum esse et h[aec] res non potest esse nisi una et p[ri]ma, quia impossibile est q[uod] fiat plurificatio alicuius nisi p[er] additionem alicuius differentie sicut multiplicatur n[atur]a generis in species vel p[er] h[oc] q[uod] forma recipitur in diversis materiis sicut multitu[do] ...

ra[tione] in diversis individuis vel p[er] hoc quod unu[m] absolutu[m] est et aliud est in aliquo receptum / sicut si esset q[ui]da[m] color separatus ille esset aliud a colore non separato ... sua separationem si aut[em] poneretur aliqua res que sit esse t[antu]m ita ut ipsum esse sit subsistens / hoc esse non recipit ad[ditionem] differentie / quia iam non esset esse t[antu]m s[ed] esse et preter hoc forma aliqua / et multo minus reciperet additionem materie quia iam non esset subsistens s[ed] materiale recipiens ab aliquo. Unde relinquitur q[uod] talis res que sit esse suum non potest esse nisi una. Unde op[ortet] q[uod] in qualibet re alia preter eam aliud sit esse suum et aliud quiditas sive natura sive forma sua. Unde op[ortet] q[uod] in intelligentiis sit esse preter formam et ideo dictum est q[uod] intelligentia sit forma et esse. Omne aut[em] q[uod] convenit alicui vel est causatum ex principiis nature sue sicut risibile in homine / vel advenit ab aliquo principio extrinseco sicut lumen in aere ex influentia solis. Non aut[em] potest esse q[uod] ipsum esse sit causatum ab ipsa forma vel quiditate rei / dico aut[em] sicut a causa efficiente quia sic aliqua res esset sui ipsius causa et aliqua res seipsam produceret in esse quod est impossibile. Ergo op[ortet] q[uod] omnis talis res cuius esse est aliquid aliud q[uam] natura sua habeat esse ab alio / et quia omne quod est per aliud reducitur ad illud quod est per se sicut ad primam causam. Ergo op[ortet] q[uod] sit aliq[ua] res que sit causa essendi omnibus rebus eo q[uod] ipsa est esse t[antu]m alias iretur in infinitum in causis ... Patet ergo q[uod] intelligentia est forma et esse et q[uod] habet esse a primo ente quod est esse t[antu]m et hec est causa prima que deus est. Omne aut[em] q[uod] recipit aliquid ab alio est in potentia respectu illius et hoc quod receptum est in eo est actus eius. Ergo ...

Ipsa quiditas sensibilis forme que est infima sit in potentia ... quod
adeo recipit et illud quod receptum est primo actu ... ipsius
intellectus et ita invenitur potentia et actus in intelligentiis non
tamen quemadmodum in rebus materialibus et forma nisi agente. Unde ex parte
et recipe ... quod forma que ... videmus ex rebus
materialibus ... in intellectualibus et ...
Ut Commentator in 3o de anima dicit. Et quia licet dictum est
intellectus quiditas est quasi materia, ideo quiditas eius
vel forma est ... quod est et quod suum receptum adeo est id
quo est vel quo subsistit in rerum natura. Et propter hoc ali-
quibus ... esse eius compositum ex quo est et quod est
ut Boecius dicit. Et quia in intelligentiis potentia et actus
ideo non erit difficile invenire multitudinem intelligentiarum quod
esset impossibile si non esset in eis potentia. Unde Commentator dicit
in 3o de anima quod si natura intellectus possibilis ignota non pos-
semus invenire multitudinem in substantiis separatis. Est ergo distinctio
earum ad invicem secundum gradum potentie et actus. Ita quod intelligentia
superior que magis propinqua est primo etiam habet plus de actu
et minus de potentia quam alie et sic completur in anima humana
que tenet ultimum gradum in substantiis intellectualibus. Unde intellectus pos-
sibilis se habet ad formas intellectuales sicut materia prima
que tenet ultimum gradum in esse ... ad formas sensibiles ut Com-
mentator 3o de anima. Et ideo philosophus eam comparat tabule rase
in qua nihil est depictum propter hoc quod inter omnes alias
intellectuales plus habet de potentia. Ideo efficitur in tantum propinqua
rebus materialibus ut res materiales trahat ad participandum esse suum
Ita scilicet quod ex anima et corpore resultat unum esse in uno supposito.

Continuus illud quod ponit est ... non sit dependens a corpore
et ideo post istam formam que est anime inveniuntur alie
forme plus de potentia plus habentes et magis propinque
materie prime in tantum quod esse earum sine materia non est. In quibus
etiam invenitur ordo et gradus usque ad primas formas
elementorum que sunt propinquissime materie ... unde habent
aliquam operationem nisi secundum exigentiam qualitatum scilicet
... activarum et passivarum in quibus materia ad formam
disponitur. [illegible]

Demum ibi Et hic sit patet [illegible]

est in accepto Ita quod in ipso aliud est ipsum et ipsa quiditas sua [illegible]

De nisi ibi omne aut quod est [illegible]

[illegible]

Ibi et quia ut dantur [illegible]

[illegible]

De nisi ibi [illegible]

[illegible]

De nisi ibi et [illegible]

[illegible]

V in quolibet sedo[?] sit coelementas[?] talis

[illegible]

in re cata ut est de [illegible]

[illegible] **Zoc** [illegible]

[illegible] **Zoc** [illegible]

[illegible] **Stoc** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ttoc** [illegible]

[illegible] **Otoc** [illegible]

[illegible] **Amoc** [illegible]

[illegible] **Quoc** [illegible]

Quoc [illegible]

[illegible] **Homoc** [illegible]

[illegible] **Nimoc** [illegible]

[illegible] **Pzimoc** [illegible]

Pzimoc [illegible]

[illegible] **Hzmo** [illegible] **Fimoc** [illegible]

[illegible] **Somoc** [illegible]

Similiter videtur quod dicit dici quod primo constituitur corpora [illegible] No
videtur quod [illegible] ratio non sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible] No videtur [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

Quarto [illegible]

Quinto [illegible]

Sexto [illegible] Ultimo [illegible]

[illegible] Septimo [illegible]

Octavo [illegible]

Nono [illegible]

Ultimo [illegible]

Oppositum est de intencione doctoris [illegible]

Circa difficultatem questionis primo est advertendum [illegible]

[illegible]

primo quod aqua [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] aqua fontalis [illegible]
[illegible]

Secundo advertendum [illegible]

[illegible]

formas mandetas accepte [illegible] dici possent quo est [illegible] individuum [illegible]
[illegible] est ad [illegible] in [illegible] quasi potentia
susceptiva. Nam [illegible] forma [illegible] quod est [illegible] substantia
[illegible] tale est [illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] inmediatum [illegible] quid [illegible] in qua
forma accidens [illegible] vel loquendo logice [illegible] forme [illegible]
tamen forme accidentis accepte [illegible] accepte
individualiter [illegible] ita admitti [illegible] quod in
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] supposito **[illegible] itaque [illegible] est ad questionem**
[illegible]
[illegible] que in quibus [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]

[illegible] quod in [illegible] dicitur [illegible] dictis [illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] Nam est [illegible]
[illegible] superadditum [illegible]
[illegible] actualiter quemadmodum [illegible] est po-
tentialiter [illegible] Nam [illegible] est actu-
alitas [illegible] sed est [illegible]
actualitas [illegible] quod [illegible] in libro de [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible] quod [illegible] propter eo [illegible]
aliquod [illegible] aliquis [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliquid
aliud [illegible] sit [illegible] receptaculum [illegible]
est pura actualitas [illegible] sit [illegible] receptibile [illegible]
[illegible] forma sit [illegible] pura [illegible]
[illegible] actualis [illegible]
forma [illegible] est pura [illegible] est pura actualitas sed est [illegible]

[illegible]

ipsum [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] materia de ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] ista qua supposito [illegible] ista [illegible] supposito
[illegible] in [illegible] in secunda parte [illegible]
[illegible] materia et forma de [illegible] quia
est [illegible] actu [illegible] est primaria
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sed per formam quemadmodum [illegible]
in [illegible] qua [illegible] est causa [illegible]
[illegible] est causa [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] actualis [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible]

Dicendum est quod tam materia forma [illegible] quod
est ipsum [illegible] in [illegible] reducitur [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sed per [illegible] forma [illegible] certa esse [illegible] forma
[illegible] est aliqua [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] individuum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] et in quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible] individuacione homini
[illegible] hominis non est individuum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] forma
[illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] in forma [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]

Ad [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] albedine

Ad [illegible] dicendum [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]

susceptiua [illegible] quod [illegible] non sit [illegible] entia in actu quos
[illegible] quia [illegible] quod duobus in actu [illegible] non sit
[illegible] Nam [illegible] quod ipsa duo sunt in actu [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quemadmodum [illegible] Thomas [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible] non sit tante [illegible] est
[illegible] est longe [illegible]
[illegible] includit [illegible]
[illegible] constitutiuo [illegible] includit tam [illegible]
quod est [illegible] tamen
[illegible] duo [illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicendum [illegible] quod sit [illegible] Nam [illegible] forma
sit [illegible] ut [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] ut [illegible] non
est [illegible] quod [illegible] sit quo est et quod est [illegible]
Ad illud [illegible] quod [illegible] Nam [illegible]
[illegible] ut aliquid forme [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Nichilominus [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad [illegible] dicendum**
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] aliqua
[illegible] est [illegible] sit [illegible]
sit [illegible] ad [illegible] sit albedine
[illegible] sit [illegible] albedo est alba sed
[illegible] albedo est [illegible] albedo est [illegible] aliquid est albedo
ista [illegible] quod est qua [illegible]
quod est **[illegible] dicendum** quod [illegible] forma [illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] et actualis forme [illegible] materia [illegible] forma
[illegible] et materia [illegible]
in [illegible] **Ad [illegible] dicendum** Concedimus quod materia [illegible]
[illegible] forma ad actum Nam sicut [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut sit [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible]
ut sit [illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] potencia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ut sit [illegible]
actu [illegible] est [illegible] forma [illegible] ut sit [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] forme sit forma
et [illegible] **Ad [illegible] dicendum** [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
non sit [illegible] et forma [illegible] qualitate

[illegible]

Ad 2um dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 3um dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 5um dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 6um dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 7um dicendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 8um [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 9um dicendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 10um dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 1um [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2um dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 3um dicendum dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 4um dicendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 5um dico [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] accepto [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ipso [illegible]
aliqua [illegible] aliquid actualiter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] actuale seu formale [illegible]
[illegible] actuale et [illegible] gratia [illegible] est actuale
[illegible] igitur [illegible]
aliquid actualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicatur [illegible] forma [illegible] quod est actu
[illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est actualitas [illegible] potentia ita [illegible] actualitas [illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] actuale ad [illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicitur et [illegible] quod [illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] hominis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] forma ad quam est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] que est [illegible] corpus est a
corpore separatus ita [illegible] hominis [illegible] est actualitas [illegible]
[illegible] a corpore separata [illegible] ab anima [illegible]
in [illegible] anima [illegible] a corpore [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est a corpore separata [illegible] quod [illegible] hominis non
[illegible] quod [illegible]

His visis [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] invenitur [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] aliquid [illegible] est [illegible]
ipsum [illegible] aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus non [illegible] quiditatem [illegible]
[illegible] non est aliud [illegible]
in [illegible] quod est in [illegible] quiditatem
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod deus est [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod deus [illegible]
[illegible] addicio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ab omni [illegible] alio [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] libri de causis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] bonitatis [illegible]
in [illegible] non includit aliqua additionem ita [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] additionem [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] aliquid aliud [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et nobili-
tates [illegible] que [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et nobilitates que [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates in illa [illegible] quante [illegible]
[illegible] deus in [illegible] omnes [illegible] secundo invenitur
[illegible] in [illegible] in quibus est aliud
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] in aliqua [illegible] et [illegible] ad capacitatem [illegible]
[illegible] quiditas [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] in
aliqua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

individuorum in una specie ut dictum est. Similiter in anima humana est unitas specierum tamen et licet individuatio sua a corpore dependeat quantum ad sui inchoationem quia non acquirit esse individuatum nisi in corpore cum quo est creata [illegible] tamen quia [illegible] certe [illegible] individuas [illegible] anima non [illegible] aliud [illegible] quia individuatio [illegible] facta est forma sui corporis illud [illegible] semper individuatum [illegible] et dicit [illegible] Avicenna quod individuatio animarum [illegible] depende[n]t a corpore quantum ad sui principium et non quantum ad sui finem [illegible]

[illegible]

Demum ibi [illegible]

[illegible]

Demum ibi [illegible]

Si deus [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible] aliquae perfectiones [illegible] quod deus non [illegible] sine additione [illegible]

[illegible]

Demum ibi secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Demum ibi et licet [illegible]

[illegible]

Oratio plenioris evidentie licet proposito sumus [illegible] esse sine additione [illegible] sit esse plenum esse sine additione

[illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

Quarto [illegible]

Hoc [illegible]

Hoc [illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

Quinto [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Unde

[illegible]

Decimo

[illegible]

In oppositum hoc est vitas et auctoritas

[illegible]

Secundo dicitur

[illegible]

Tertio dicitur

[illegible]

Dicitur secundo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad obiectiones ad primum dicitur

[illegible]

Ad secundum dicitur

[illegible]

Ad tertium dicitur

[illegible]

Ad sextum

[illegible]

Ad septimum dicitur

[illegible]

Ad octavum dicitur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad primam dicitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad secundum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad secundum dicitur [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]

In oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes ad primam [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad tertiam [illegible]

Utrum anime rationales individuentur per corpora [illegible]

[illegible]

In oppositum est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] anima [illegible] est forma [illegible] corporis [illegible]

[illegible]

dicendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes ad primam [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad tertiam [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad quartam [illegible]

[illegible] quod est [illegible] causa [illegible] anime separate [illegible] ipsa anima separata [illegible] ad corpus in quo [illegible]

Et quia [illegible] quiditas non est aliud illud quod [illegible] sunt ordinales in primo et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] verum et convenit [illegible] nobis [illegible] ipse [illegible] accidentales [illegible] causa [illegible] oportet [illegible]

ponitur dicta hominis exterius aut ipsa vero rei materialis nobis ignote sunt. Unde dicit causa ut patet ut per dicta accidentes a nobis assignari possunt. Sed cum sciendum est quod non eodem sumuntur genera et dicta in illis corporibus et in corporibus corruptibilibus. Quia in corruptibilibus genera sumuntur ab eo quod est materiale in re, dicta vero quod est formale in ipsa. Unde dicit Avicenna in principio libri sui de anima: quia forma in rebus compositis ex materia et forma est dicta sumpta eius quod constituitur ex ea, non autem ita quod ipsa forma sit dicta sed principium dicte, ut ibidem dicit in sua metaphysica. Sed illa dicta et simpliciter quia sumuntur ab eo quod est per quantitatis rei scilicet forma. Sed vero autem hec materiales sunt hec simpliciter non possunt sumi in eis dicta sicut quod est per quiditatis scilicet tota quiditate. Et ideo in principio de anima dicit quod dictam simplicia non habent nisi per se quare iuxta sint que ex materia et forma composita sunt in ab ex tota iuncta sumitur genera, non tamen dicit una cum substantia petita quia in alia in materia et dicit abnuncia in gradu perfectionis cum recessu a potentia et accessione ad purum actum. Et ideo ab eo quod competit illas in quantum sunt materiales sicut in eis communis intellectualitas vel aliquod huiusmodi. Ab eo autem quod competit in eis gradus ponens sumitur in eis dicta nobis tamen ignota sunt. Et illas dicta et accidentes quia sumuntur cum actus et verus perfectione quia non diffinitat species sicut magis album et minus album in participando albedine causa pol. Sed et diversos gradus pol in speciebus forma vel materia participantibus species, species differunt sicut natura procedit per gradus de plantis ad animalia per quosdam que sunt media inter animalia et plantas secundum philosophum in libro de animalibus. Et item est notandum quod dicimus intellectualitas quare sit species per duas dictas veras quia hoc est impossibile in omnibus se accidentibus ut dicit philosophus in libro de animalibus. Ho[illegible] in corporibus quod ex materia et forma in quibus est acceptum et finita formant hoc quod ab eo constituitur. Et ideo materia vel quiditas eorum est accepta in materia signata et ideo sunt finita superius et inferius et in eis ponunt diversorum materie signate et per hos individuatorum multa in una specie et in hiis quae se habent iuxta ad intentiones logicales [illegible] ista [illegible] quare se [illegible] intentionum logicarum et [illegible] in separatis [illegible] genera [illegible] dicta [illegible] materialibus [illegible] non sit

ignota dicit forma substantie et dicit formam materialem. Ibi accidentia aut dicta [illegible] primo quod quia in corporibus separatis [illegible] distincta inter quiditatem et [illegible] ideo ipse sunt ordinales in genere et ponuntur in ipsis sunt [illegible] intentiones logicales [illegible] sunt genera species dicta [illegible] illud quod [illegible] in genere et species que est genere et dicta constitutus. Deinde ibi Et quamvis eam etc. removet cavillationem dicens quod in inferioribus inveniuntur dicta composita ex ea non obstante quod eorum proprie dicte nobis occulte [illegible] et quorundam substantie materialium sunt dicte sunt nobis ignote [illegible] cognoscimus eas per dictas accidentales [illegible] per passiones que sunt effectus [illegible] dicimus quod differunt accidentalibus. Deinde ibi Accidentia etc. Et innuit quod dicte proprie rei materialis sunt nobis ignote [illegible] secundum se quod [illegible] passiones in eo quod [illegible] passiones earum que nobis sunt occulte sunt materialia aut ut perfectum sunt nobis materie [illegible] passiones earum proprie quibus dicitas [illegible]. Deinde ibi Sed cum sciendum etc. declarat quod [illegible] genera et dicta in substantiis separatis et compositis [illegible] dicit primo quod diversi sumuntur genera et dicta in materia [illegible] composita [illegible] quod [illegible] genera [illegible] dicta [illegible] in inferioribus a tota quiditate dicit cum [illegible] non tamen dicit [illegible] duas cavillationes ibi ut patet et dicit igitur primo quod genera in materialibus sumuntur ab eo quod est materiale in re, dicta vero ab eo quod est formale in ipsa re. Ad quod allegat Avicennam dicentem in primo sui libri de anima quod in rebus compositis ex materia et forma ipsa forma est dicta simpliciter [illegible] quod ideo sit [illegible] quod forma sit dicta [illegible] quod sit dicte principium [illegible] dicit ibidem in sua metaphysica dicta aut dicta materiali [illegible] sumitur a forma que est per quiditatem et non tota quiditas sunt separatis autem genera et dicta sumuntur a tota quiditate eo quod re hec sunt simplices non [illegible] et ideo dicit Avicenna in principio sui [illegible] quod dictam simplicia non habent nisi per se substantie constitutivum. Deinde ibi Non tamen dicit quod genera et dicta sumuntur in separatis a tota quiditate, dicit non dicit quod genera sumuntur in eis ab illo in quo omnia conveniunt et dicta sumuntur ab illo in quo abinvicem differunt quia igitur hec intellectus conveniunt in materia et differunt abinvicem in gradu perfectionis penes recessum a potentia vel propinquitatem a potentia et accessionem ad purum actum ideo genera sumuntur in eis ab illo quod consequitur illas in quantum sunt immateriales sicut est intellectualitas vel aliquid huiusmodi. Dicta [illegible] ignota in eis sumitur ab eo quod competit eis secundum gradum perfectionis. Deinde ibi Nec oportet etc. repellit duas cavillationes. Ibi ut [illegible] forma posset [illegible] dicit [illegible] secundum [illegible] et minus [illegible] in diversos gradus sunt accidentales sicut magis album et minus album. Ergo [illegible] dicit in separatis sumatur penes eorum accessum a potentia et recessum ad actum purum [illegible] quod [illegible] hec [illegible] species [illegible] quod magis et minus [illegible] diversi gradus pol [illegible] penes diversa [illegible] ipsius forme a diversis [illegible] quare attenditur in albo magis perfecto ut non differunt specie [illegible] differunt specie albedine in se [illegible] ipsa albedo non sit magis albedo [illegible] in minus albo quam in magis albo. Alio attenditur diversi gradus [illegible] perfectionis penes ipsas formas [illegible] in separatis quare attenditur [illegible] separata [illegible] magis perfecta [illegible] et in anima [illegible] magis perfecta ut [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] differunt forme [illegible] in [illegible] non admittit diversos gradus [illegible] sine [illegible] ista [illegible] sunt [illegible] forme albedo [illegible] magis et minus [illegible] differunt. Deinde ibi Nec item repellit [illegible] cavillationem [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] sit accidens separale aut non [illegible] quia anima constituit [illegible] accidens separale quod [illegible] accidens inseparale [illegible] non sit [illegible] quia impossibile est [illegible] accidens inseparabile [illegible] accidens [illegible] anime ad corpus [illegible] quod sit accidens separale [illegible] sit inseparale [illegible] individui

[illegible]

Demum ibi 2o movemur [illegible]

[illegible]

V nec possit racionalis ex sua n(atur)ali facul tate de se intelligentiam [illegible]

[illegible] Notandum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad dubium igitur dicendum [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo

Advertendum [illegible]

[illegible]

V aut per cingendi influxu anima celis separata

[illegible]

V genus et d(ifferenti)a in subiectis sumuntur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

In oppositum horum est auctoritas [illegible]

[illegible]

Pro advertendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Rationes ad primam [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad 2am** [illegible]

Nunc restat videre quid [illegible] est in actu [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] et quia ut [illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] completum [illegible] non potest dari [illegible] nisi [illegible] et [illegible] quia non [illegible] tibus et [illegible] et [illegible] accidens [illegible] in [illegible] forme [illegible] quod [illegible] est forme [illegible] forma [illegible] accidentales [illegible] quod sicut forma [illegible] ipse subsistit [illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] completum [illegible] est [illegible] cum advenit actus est eius completum in suo [illegible] subsistens [illegible] actus quod [illegible] non causat [illegible] in quo [illegible] sistit et in quo [illegible] est [illegible] ipse [illegible] causat quoddam esse sine quo [illegible] non ipse [illegible] accidens [illegible] forme [illegible] accidens non habet completum [illegible] est [illegible] Sed sicut eius est [illegible] quod [illegible] quid [illegible] quod [illegible] maxime [illegible] in quolibet [illegible] est causa [illegible] sicut [illegible] qui est in [illegible] ut in sine [illegible] est causa caloris in [illegible] calidis ut in [illegible] quod est principalissimum in quo [illegible] sit causa accidentium que [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible] accidentia [illegible] sequuntur formam [illegible] sicut [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] in [illegible] que [illegible] forme [illegible] forma [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

est quod iuxta rei ut quod intrat constitutionem rei est separale [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi Et cum

[illegible]

Deinde ibi Sed sicut extra

[illegible]

Deinde ibi Exemplum in speciebus

[illegible]

Deinde ibi

[illegible]

Deinde ibi

[illegible]

[illegible] quod est maxime calidum est causa caloris in aliis rebus calidis **Deinde ibi** [illegible] manifestat [illegible] quadruplex [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi Forma autem

[illegible] forma [illegible] et velle [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde ibi

[illegible]

Deinde ibi

[illegible]

Deinde ibi Et quia in duas

[illegible]

Deinde ibi

[illegible]

Accidens autem secundum se unum simpliciter indivisibile sit

[illegible]

206

2o [illegible]

[illegible]

3o [illegible]

[illegible]

Propositio [illegible]

Primo [illegible] **dicendum** [illegible]

[illegible]

2o dicitur [illegible]

[illegible]

2o dicendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Quod autem materia possint sine [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] quantitas et quantitas [illegible] quod divisio [illegible] ... [illegible]

Ad rationes est respondendum ad primam [illegible] ...

Ad secundam [illegible] quod forma [illegible] ...

Ad tertiam [illegible] ...

Ad quartam [illegible] ...

Ad [illegible] quod forma [illegible] ...

Ad [illegible] ...

Ad [illegible] ...

Et est attendendum [illegible] ...

Secundo circa littera est attendendum [illegible] ...

Ad extendendum [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible] designata [illegible] dicitur forma [illegible] forma [illegible] designata [illegible] formalis causa [illegible] ... [illegible]

Tertio est notandum circa litteram [illegible] quod est aliqua operatio anime que indiget corpore sicut obiecto et [illegible] instrumento seu organo [illegible] ...

Quarto circa litteram oritur dubium in aliquo subiecto corrupto sit possibile accidentia que in corrupto [illegible] ...

Secundo dicendum [illegible] quod aliqua accidentia [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

secundum aliquid circa tam [illegible] ... [illegible]

Deinde cum quod in accidentibus aliquo sunt quoniam dicta sunt quod in substantiis quod in substantiis ... et materia efficit ... et ... materia ... quoniam ... quod ... in primo ... collocatur ... in substantiis nova generata ... sunt ... in ... sicut ... ut ... ut ... non ... forma ut materia ... non ... in primo ... ... predicamento ... in ... et ... non sit ... ... non ... alia materia ... ... possit ... non ... in primo ... ut ... ut albedo ut ... ... quod in abstractione ... ut albedo ut ... et ... non ... in ... ... materia ... non ... in ... ... in substantiis ... sicut ... ... dicitur ... et quantitas ... et ... ... in ... ... et ... ... in ... ... abstracto ... ... et ... ... et ... et actio et passio et qualitas ... ...

[illegible marginal note]

plures in 7to metaphysice sed quia ipsa prima accidentia non semper sunt ut mala ideo ... similiter dicas corporum ex corporibus defectibus sicut aggregatum et disgregatum dicitur de colore quae causatur ex habundantia vel paucitate lucis ex qua sunt diversi colores causantur. Ergo patet quod diffinitio est in substantiis et in accidentibus et quod in substantiis ... et quod in simplicibus et quare in hiis omnibus intentiones ... logice accipiuntur excepto primo predicamento quod est infinite simpliciter cum non habeat rationem ... sed quod dicit ipse sua similiter ... similis et compositio sermonis et opus. [illegible]

Deinde ibi et quia [illegible]

Deinde ibi ... [illegible]

Lectio

Deinde ibi dicit vero [illegible]

Deinde ibi et quia ipse prius [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde

[illegible]

Deinde

[illegible]

Deinde

[illegible] **Dubium** [illegible]

... est considerandum

[illegible]

Secundo ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

... in notificatione cuiuslibet generis accidentis ... posset subesse loco generis et videtur quod sic

[illegible]

... alligatum

[illegible]

Ad ... ad ...

[illegible]

Ultimo ...

[illegible]

Ree [illegible] est tenorem memorie commendandum quem gradatim ipsa
tum lux superis in circulis primum quando radijs suis speciebus
contra [illegible] cuilibet creature influendo effectus infinitos reddunt et
in extremum mundi confinia ad lucem simul applicantur splendorem qui
[illegible] correspondentia radij ab aliquo corpore confracta diversitate
sit in uno aspectu tota [illegible] radij diversas virtutes instar
linee radiose [illegible] marcessibiles claritas produxit effectum [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] benedictum [illegible] nos simul
[illegible] ipsa lux [illegible] [illegible] lucens [illegible] et in hoc thema [illegible]
[illegible] dedicatum [illegible] quod [illegible] sancta thema [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

Passum videns et vanitatibus sunt liber soluit

Per duplicem sensum ut dicunt magistri et doctores
Primo [illegible] Passum [illegible] contra [illegible] peccata
[illegible] [illegible] habemus penitentiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Passum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccata [illegible] [illegible] peccata
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cogitando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cogitando [illegible] dolore penitentia

Ad rationale currit qo qo currit

Sanguine proprio redemisti nos Deus

BIBLIOTHECA UNIV. JAGELLONICAE

f. 210.